

HEADING	RELATED	YEAR	EVENT	VOL	PAGE
ABOUKIR BAY			Details of HM connections	1928/112	112
ABOUKIR BAY			Action of 12th March	Vol 1/112	112
ABUKLEA AND ABUKRU			RM with Guards Camel Regiment	Vol 1/73	73
ACCIDENTS			Marine killed by falling on bayonet, Chatham, 1860	1911/141	141
ACCIDENTS			RMB1 marker killed by Volunteer on Plumstead Common, 1861	191286, 107	85, 107
ACCIDENTS			Flying, Captain RISK, RMLI	1913/91	91
ACCIDENTS			Stokes Mortar Bomb Explosion, Deal, 1918	1918/98	98
ACRE, SORTIE FROM (1799)			Death of Major Oldfield	Vol 1/111	111
ACRE, SORTIE FROM (1799)			Turkish Medal awarded to C/Sgt W Healey	1901/122	122
ACRE, SORTIE FROM (1799)			Ball at Plymouth in 1804 to commemorate	1905/126	126
ACRE, SORTIE FROM (1799)			Death of a Veteran	1907/83	83
ACRE, SORTIE FROM (1799)			Correspondence	1928/119	119
ACRE, SORTIE FROM (1799)			Correspondence	1929/177	177
ACRE, SORTIE FROM (1799)				1930/336	336
ACRE, SORTIE FROM (1799)			Syllabus for Examination, RMLI, 1893	Vol 1/193	193
ACRE, SORTIE FROM (1799)			of Auxiliary forces to be Captains with more than 3 years	Vol 3/73	73
ACTON, MIDDLESEX			Ex RM as Mayor, 1923	1923/178	178
ADEN			HMS Effingham in 1927	1928/32	32
ADJUTANT GENERAL			See also COMMANDANT GENERAL AND GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING of the Channel Fleet, 1800	1905/87	87
ADJUTANT GENERAL			Change of title from DAGRM to ACRM, 1914	1914/33	33
ADJUTANT GENERAL			Appointment of Brigadier General Mercer, 1916	1916/77	77
ADJUTANTS			"An Unbroken Line" - eight RMA Adjutants, 1914	1914/60, 61	60, 61
ADMIRAL'S REGIMENT			First Colonels - Correspondence from Lt. Col. Edey	1914/157	157
ADMIRALTY			Suggestion for RM Guards at, 1893	Vol 1/144	144
ADMIRALTY, BOARD OF			List of Members in 1860	1910/171	171
AEGEAN ISLANDS			RM Serving on, 1919	1919/101	101
AEGEAN ISLANDS			Evacuation of LEMNOS, IMBROS and TENEDOS, 1921	1921/116	116
AEGEAN ISLANDS			C-in-Cs Commendation of Royal Marines, 1921	1921/142	142
AFGHANISTAN			Visit of King and Queen to the United Kingdom, 1928	1928/83, 96	83, 96
AFRICA, GERMAN EAST (1914/18)			Actions in March, 1916	1916/66	66
AFRICA, GERMAN EAST (1914/18)			Description of the country	1916/101	101
AFRICA, GERMAN EAST (1914/18)			Royal Marines in, 1916	1917/9	9
AFRICA, GERMAN EAST (1914/18)			With the Marine Batteries in, 1917	1918/74	74
AFRICA, GERMAN EAST (1914/18)			Letter "From the Bush", 1918	1918/89	89

AFRICA, GERMAN SOUTH WEST (1914/18)			Extracts from letters of the RMA Brigade, 1915	1915	214
AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE SOVEREIGN (ADC)			Article on policy from the 'Army and Navy Gazette'	Vol 1	193
AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE SOVEREIGN (ADC)			Appointment extended to Lieutenant Colonels, 1917	1917	159
AIGULLETES			Officers appointed to the Staff to wear, 1905	1905	2
AIR FORCE, ROYAL			Conditions for Army officers seconded, 1921	1921	172
AIR RAIDS	1914/18 War		December, 1914	1915	7
AIR RAIDS			Zeppelin Raids on London	1915	26
AIR RAIDS			Exploits of Zeppelins and Taubes	1915	31
AIR RAIDS			Guns v Aircraft	1915	38
AKABA			HMS Minerva, 1914	1926	129
ALASKA			Visit of HMS Durban, 1928	1928	212
ALASSIO		1812	"Gallant affair" against French 52nd Regiment	1911	157
ALBION, French Cutter			Cutting out by Lieutenant E. Nicholls (5 Nov 1803)	Vol 1	195
ALDERSHOT			Battalion formed at Gosport for training at	Vol 1	134, 148
ALDERSHOT			correspondence	Vol 1	163
ALDERSHOT			Battalion at, 1894	Vol 2	59, 62, 82
ALDERSHOT				1912	115
ALDERSHOT			Battalion at, 1895	Vol 2	222, 243
ALDERSHOT			Battalion at, 1896	Vol 3	109, 121, 136
ALDERSHOT			Battalion at, 1897	1897	111, 131
ALDERSHOT			RM Brigade, 1902	1902	75, 103
ALDERSHOT			RM Guard with 98 medals at King's Pavilion, 1915	1915	170
ALDERSHOT			Guard of Honour, RMLI	1918	121
ALDERSHOT			Presentation of '1914 Star' to 1st Reserve Bn RM, 1919	1919	36
ALEXANDRA, QUEEN			Wheeled around Bighi Hospital by RM	1907	50
ALEXANDRA, QUEEN			Funeral, 1925	1917	1, 6
ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT			Sham Fight between landing parties, 1893	Vol 1	108
ALFONSO, KING OF SPAIN			Anecdote with Marines, 1908	1909	3
ALGIERS, BOMBARDMENT OF, 1816		1816	Painting in Eastney Officer's Mess	1903	56
ALGIERS, BOMBARDMENT OF, 1816			Extract of letter referring to RM Officers of Leander	1905	137
ALGIERS, BOMBARDMENT OF, 1816			Retirement of Major Gillespie in 1817 (ex Albion)	1905	137
ALLOWANCES			Motor Mileage Allowance introduced, 1904	1904	134
ALLOWANCES			Lodging, conditions and rates in 1860	1911	171

ALLOWANCES			For Superintendent of Signalling	1913	190
ALLOWANCES			Separation Allowance, 1914	1914	166
ALMA, BATTLE OF THE			Letter from Sgt. Turner, "The RM at...."	1898	121, 124
ALMA, BATTLE OF THE			Extract from Officer's diary	1900	13
ALMA, BATTLE OF THE			Letter from C/Sgt. Turner	1904	125
ALMAGAMATION OF THE CORPS			Full Details, 1923	1923	65,87, 113, 130
ALMAGAMATION OF THE CORPS			Article from "Chambers Journal"	1920	6
ALMAGAMATION OF THE CORPS			Editorial	1920	17
ALMAGAMATION OF THE CORPS			Suggestion in 1893	Vol 1	168, 181
ALMAGAMATION OF THE CORPS			No intention in 1904	1907	86
ALMAGAMATION OF THE CORPS			Committee formed at Gosport, 1919	1919	33
ALMAGAMATION OF THE CORPS			"The Jollies - A reunited happy family", 1920	1920	6
ALMAGAMATION OF THE CORPS			Decision postponed, 1920	1920	17
ALMAGAMATION OF THE CORPS			Poem, 1923	1923	97
ALMAGAMATION OF THE CORPS			Cartoon	1923	157
ALMANAC, DAILY RECORD OF EVENTS	SEE ALSO ANNIVERSARIES			Vol 1	59
ALMANAC, DAILY RECORD OF EVENTS			Letter from Lt. Col. W.G. Armstrong	Vol 1	69
ALMANAC, DAILY RECORD OF EVENTS			First appearance, January, 1893	Vol 1	72
ALMANAC, DAILY RECORD OF EVENTS			Commence to republish in 1903	1903	1, 13
ALMANAC, ROYAL MARINES			Letter from Hon. Sec. Almanac Committee	1897	23
AMANTHEA		1810	Engagement with gunboats, 1810	1910	112
<i>Amateur Butcher, an"</i>			- A True Story	Vol 3	166
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE	(SEE ALSO BUNKER HILL)		Extracts from Order Books of General George Elliot	1913	132, 203
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE				1914	160, 180
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE				1915	19
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE			Disinternment of remains of officers killed at Lake Erie	1913	169
<i>American-Spanish War, The"</i>			Article by J B Bath	1899	185
AMOY, CHINA			Letter from Superintendent of Police (Ex RM), 1905	1905	8
AMOY, CHINA			RM Detachments landed, 1923	1923	164, 165
AMOYNA ISLAND		1810	Capitulation, 17th February, 1810	1910	30
AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS			"Lessons to be learnt from operations of landing an expeditionary force on an enemy's coastline in past wars"	Vol 2	260

AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS			"Amphibian Operations" by Sir Herbert Russell	1925	298
ANCHOR BADGE			Details of all badges	1903	3
ANCHOR BADGE			For the Admiralty	Vol 2	29
ANCHOR BADGE			"The Old Badge and Motto of the Royal Marines"	1913	38
ANCRE, BATTLE OF THE, 13TH NOVEMBER, 1916			In Memoriam' for officers killed	1917	222
ANDAMAN ISLANDS			Visit of HMS Chatham to Port Blair, 1925	1925	93
ANDAMAN ISLANDS			Visit of HMS Effingham to Port Blair, 1928	1928	80
ANHOLT, THE DEFENCE OF, 1811		1811	The Defence f	Vol 1	34
ANHOLT, THE DEFENCE OF, 1811		1811	Photograph of old print and medal	1917	181, 183
ANHOLT, THE DEFENCE OF, 1811			Photograph of old print and medal	1919	163*
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			January	1903	5
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			January	1922	5
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			January	Vol 1	172
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			February	1903	17
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			February	Vol 1	85
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			February	1922	21
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			March	1903	29
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			March	1898	25
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			March	1922	40
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			corrections	1898	37
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			April	1903	41
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			April	1922	52
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			May	1903	53, 65
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			May	1922	72
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			June	1903	77, 65
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			June	1922	84
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			July	1903	77
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			July	1922	104
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			August	1903	89
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			August	1899	229
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			August	1922	116
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			September	1903	101
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			September	1898	245
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			September	1922	134
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			October	1903	113
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			October	1898	253

ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			October	1922	148
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			November	1902	121
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			November	1922	164
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			December	1903	137
ANNIVERSARIES, ROYAL MARINES			December	1922	181
ANSON, COMMODORE (1740)		1740	HMS Wager	1902	90
ANSON, COMMODORE (1740)		1740	HMS Wager	1913	199
ANTARTIC EXPEDITIONS	SEE ALSO POLAR EXPEDITIONS				
ANTARTIC EXPEDITIONS			Two ranks taking part in 1901/02/03	1902	1,30
ANTARTIC EXPEDITIONS			Letter from Lance Corporal Blissitt, 1903	1903	64
ANTARTIC EXPEDITIONS			SS Terra Nova sails to relieve Discovery	1903	97
ANTARTIC EXPEDITIONS			Presentation of sword to Major Torrens	1905	126
ANTARTIC EXPEDITIONS			No news from Sir Ernest Shackleton, 1916	1915	71
ANTARTIC EXPEDITIONS			Major T O H Lees RMLI awarded :Polar Medal, 1914/16	1918	52
ANTWERP	1914/18 War		Cemetery - photographs of RM Graves	1919	200
ANTWERP			1914/18 - Description of the siege, 1914	1914	190
ANTWERP			Naval Brigades return from	1914	192
ANTWERP			RM Casualties, 1914	1914	198
ANTWERP			German spy methods	1914	201
ANTWERP			Account of Major Pryce-Browne's death	1914	210
ANTWERP			Retreat from	1915	4
ANTWERP			British Prisoner's diary	1915	12
ANTWERP			Fund for Marine Somers - Correspondence	1915	16
APIA, SAMOA			Report from Commander Sturden reference RM ranks	1899	205
APIA, SAMOA			Escape of HMS Calliope during hurricane, 1889	1902	26
APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS, OFFICERS		1861	In March, 1861	1912	190
APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS, OFFICERS		1862	In May, 1862	1913	43, 44, 61, 79
APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS, OFFICERS		1919	Tenure of Appointments, Officers, 1919	1919	47
APPRECIATIONS OF THE ROYAL MARINES		1897	The Royal Marines in 1897	1898	2D
APPRECIATIONS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			Extract from Chatham, Rochester and Gillingham News	1907	28

APPRECIATIONS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			By Admiral Lord Beresford	1917	92
APPRECIATIONS OF THE ROYAL MARINES		1918	In the Glasgow Bulletin, 1918	1918	23
APPRECIATIONS OF THE ROYAL MARINES		1918	In Praise of the Royal Marines, 1918	1918	123
APPRECIATIONS OF THE ROYAL MARINES		1841	By the Marquis of Anglesey, 1841	1919	61
APPRECIATIONS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			"Illustrious Role" speech by Drury at OCA Dinner	1922	179
APPRECIATIONS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			Lecture "Naval Traditions" by Admiral Phillimore, 1927	1919	145
APPRECIATIONS OF THE ROYAL MARINES		1929	Cutting from French newspaper, 1929	1929	178
ARCHANGEL RIVER OPERATIONS, 1919		1919	SEE ALSO RUSSIAN REVOLUTION	1919	165
ARCTIC			Expedition in the 1870's	1917	134
ARCTIC			"Inside the Artic Circle" by RMA, 1919	1919	103
ARMADA, SPANISH			Formation of the West Country Division of the British Fleet	1899	257
ARMISTACE DAY			Idea for 2 minute silence	1923	178
ARMISTACE DAY		1924	Cenotaph, London, 1924	1924	181
ARMISTACE DAY		1925	Detachment from Chatham,	1925	317
ARMISTACE DAY		1927	Detachment from Chatham,	1927	247
ARMLETS			To be worn by Staff Officers	1921	101
ARMOURED CARS	in 1914, see MONS				
ARMOURERS			Senior Artificers in each Gun Drill Battery to be Armourer Sergeant, 1923	1923	5, 53
ARMY AND NAVY CHRONICLE			First publish in 1905	1905	18
ARMY AND NAVY GAZETTE	see MEMORIES (Corps News in the Sixties)				
ARMY AND NAVY GAZETTE			Articles by Major General Aston	1918	75
ARMY AND NAVY GAZETTE			"The Future of the Royal Marines"	Vol 2	140, 156
ARMY LIST			First appearance of Marines in the, 1836	1912	70

ARMY LIST		Correspondence	1912	86
ARMY QUARTERLY		First publication, 1920	1920	145
ARMY VETERANS' ASSOCIATION			Vol 1	88
ARTICLES		"The Sea Regiment" in fiction and fact by Drury	1917	126, 146, 168, 188, 208
ARTICLES		"Sea, Land and Air Gunnery" by Sir George Aston	1917	125, 147, 166, 186, 207, 227
ARTICLES		"Sea, Land and Air Gunnery" by Sir George Aston	1918	6
ARTICLES		An Autocrat of the Lower Deck "The Major" from the Daily Mail, 1917	1917	183
ARTICLES		The Compleat Letter Writer	1918	28
ARTICLES		Feeding the Men in the Front Line, 1918	1918	45
ARTICLES		Bully Beef and Biscuits	1918	63
ARTICLES		"Passing for Promotion" by RMA, 1918	1918	68
ARTICLES		"Fishing Extraordinary" 1918 (Penryhn Is. Pacific)	1918	139
ARTICLES		"The Elusive War" by RMA, 1918	1918	168, 183
ARTICLES		"The Training of embryo Infantry Companies" 1918	1918	184
ARTICLES		"Socialist Soldiers", 1919	1919	37
ARTICLES		"Some thoughts on the principles on which the RM should be organised and trained", 1920	1920	53
ARTICLES		"The Raison d'etre of the Royal Marines", 1920	1920	66
ARTICLES		"Discharged - Worn Out!", 1920	1920	73
ARTICLES		"The Future of the Corps" by H.E.B., 1920	1920	98
ARTICLES		"Thoughts on the Role of the Royal Marines", 1920	1920	115
ARTICLES		"Further thoughts on the role of the Royal Marines", 1920	1920	169
ARTICLES		"Christmas Day on board a light cruiser"	1923	80
ARTICLES		"The Effect of Tanks upon Strategy" 1923 by 'Onlooker'	1923	66
ARTICLES		"A Suggestion for the training of the Corps", 1923	1923	147
ARTICLES		"Two Impressions" by Bennett Copplestone, 1923	1923	185
ARTICLES		"Life in a South American republic", 1924	1914	57
ARTICLES		"The Human element in leadership" by Lt. Gen Sir Charles Harrington, 1924	1924	166
ARTICLES		"Bolshevik Propaganda", 1924	1925	23
ARTICLES		"Elizabeth Hopkins" (Application for Pension, 1811)	1925	26

ARTICLES			"Sailor Soldiers" (from 'Leatherneck')	1925	80
ARTICLES			"Big Game Shooting Expedition" by Governor of Bombay	1925	180
ARTICLES			"Notes on Match Revolver Shooting" by H.S.R.P.	1925	321
ARTICLES			"For King Emperor" by G.R.H., 1926	1926	248
ARTICLES			"Send for the Marines" by M. Darbyshire	1927	156
ARTICLES			"CANADA - Hints for intending emmigrants", 1927	1927	141
ARTICLES			"Some Experiences of a Naval Intelligence Officer", 1929	1929	179, 213
ARTICLES			"A First shot at Big Game"	1903	46
ARTICLES			"A Voyage to South Africa in search of Health and Employment"	1903	79
ARTICLES			"A Spanish Bull-fight"	1903	90
ARTICLES			"By the aid of the Telegraph" by C.W.G. Hill	1903	106
ARTICLES			"Memoires of an old Soldier" c. 1848	1904	111, 127, 140
ARTICLES			"Memoires of an old Soldier" c. 1848	1915	6, 20, 32, 40, 42, 56, 83
ARTICLES			"Soldier and Sailor too" c. 1854-1863	1904	125
ARTICLES			"The Record of a Fine Old Soldier" c. 1827	1905	18
ARTICLES			"A Trip through Rhodesia", 1906	1906	8
ARTICLES			"Outline of an Appreciation of a Situation"	1906	11
ARTICLES			"Economy of a Man-o'-War" from the United Service Journal 1836	1906	128, 140
ARTICLES			"The Manning of our Fleet" from the Pall Mall Gazette, 1894	Vol 2	14
ARTICLES			"Military Training of Marines"	1897	125
ARTICLES			"The Marines and the Navy" from the United Services Gazette	1898	98
ARTICLES			"The Nelson Touch" A Visit to a Brazilian Ship	1932	205
ARTICLES			"A Neglected Force" from the Daily Mail	1898	98
ARTICLES			"Our Naval Shortcomings" - US Naval Gazette	Vol 2	103
ARTICLES			"Night Quarters at Sea"	1907	91
ARTICLES			"Sport in Albania", 1885	1907	126
ARTICLES			"How to Tell the Time by the Stars"	1908	75
ARTICLES			"Life in Africa"	1909	162

ARTICLES			"A Day's Trek" (Kassala to the River Atbara)	1909	189
ARTICLES			"Wanderings Abroad" - BAHR-EL-GHAZAL	1910	14
ARTICLES			"A Trip to the Ruins of Angkor from Saigon"	1910	156
ARTICLES			"A Turk's Misfortune" 189?	1911	63
ARTICLES			"The Great Hondurian Railway"	1911	164
ARTICLES			"Reminiscences of Landing Operations"	1912	37
ARTICLES			"Secrets" by WA Hopkins	1931	211
ARTICLES			"The Military Situation in the Near East" by Maj G. Phathbury RM (Retrd)	1931	212
ARTICLES			"Capturing Wheels" by ABC	1931	330
ARTICLES			"Players Tobacco New Factory"	1931	330
ARTICLES			"Haifa" by Maj GP Hatchbury RM (Retd)	1931	53
ARTICLES			"VP Homers"	1931	75
ARTICLES			"The Sudan Defense Corps" by Bt Maj AR Chater DSO	1931	179
ARTICLES			"David versus Goliath AD 1900" by GE Dunham 1931	1931	20
ARTICLES			"A Short Holiday in Palestine" by Bt Maj A.R. Carter DSO	1931	107
ARTICLES			"An Account of the Death of Capt Hutton" by Bt Maj A.R. Charter DSO	1931	109
ARTICLES			"An Excellent Record" by Mrs. Mary Ann Cross	1931	111
ARTICLES			"Impressive Tablet to Gen Sir Carlets(?) Trotman and Sir Alexander Hutchinson	1931	170
ARTICLES			"The Horse Magazine" by H.J.S	1931	180
ARTICLES			A Galloping Sergeant - Major in the Muckle Fugga Hussars" by GED	1931	210
ARTICLES			"A Vexed Question" by Maj FW Tomlinson, late the Buffs	1931	211
ARTICLES			"The Question as to Marines going Aloft in 1746"	1931	211
ARTICLES			"National Association for the Employment of Ex-Regular Soldiers, Sailors and Airman"	1931	274, 306
ARTICLES			"Units on Training for General Athletics and Games"	1931	275
ARTICLES			"Order for a Battalion Scheme(?)"	1931	276
ARTICLES			"The toughest Five Minutes of My Life" Maj Gen Smedley & Butler USMC	1931	302
ARTICLES			"Training for Athletics"	1931	303
ARTICLES			"Figurehead of HMS Victory at Trafalgar"	1931	332
ARTICLES			"Armistice Day - An Impromptu Reunion" - A Chatham marine	1931	265

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS		"The End of Wooden Legs", 1923	1923	121
ARTILLERY COLLEGE		Examination, 1893	Vol 1	180
ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS, MARINE		Proposal for formation	Vol 3	58
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Formation	1903	14
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Early accommodation at Portsmouth	1905	133
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		A short History of the RMA	Vol 2	76, 86, 113, 222
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Order-in-Council establishing	Vol 3	50
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Tribute by General Sir Charles Napier	Vol 3	150
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Tribute by General Sir Charles Napier	1923	88
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Formation	1899	256
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Precedence on parade with the Royal Artillery	1903	14
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		At Harwich in 1806	1905	126
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		At Landguard Fort in 1806	1905	126
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		To replace Seamen as Pontooniers in the Netherlands, 1815	1905	137
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Leave Chatham for Portsmouth in 1824 - details of accommodation	1905	138
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Barracks at Portsmouth appropriated in 1828	1906	3
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Practical Gunnery experience afloat, 1828	1906	3
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Reduction in number of companies, 1831	1906	16
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Change to blue uniform in 1837	1906	27
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Strength of RMA Detachments in HM Ships, 1906	1906	62, 86
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Shooting Trophies won in 1906	1907	41
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Cost of a fully trained gunner, 1908	1908	83
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Inspection by Duke of Clarence, 1827	1908	155
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Ranks embarked in HMS Hermes from Plymouth as a Company of Royal Artillery, 1804	1910	158
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		First appointment of 2nd Commandant, 1861	1912	44
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Letter to Army and Navy Gazette concerning formation of RMA, 1861	1912	59
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		History of the RMA from the Army and Navy Gazette, 1862	1913	29
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Transfers from RMLI, Chatham, 1862	1913	95
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		RMA Musketry Staff, 1913	1914	3
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		"An Unbroken Line" eight RMA Adjutants in 1914	1914	60, 61
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		"An Unbroken Line" eight RMA Adjutants in 1914	1929	36

ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Rugby Football Team, 1913/14	1914	79
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Bayonet Teams at Royal Tournament, 1914	1914	109
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Below strength in 1862	1914	155
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Memorial Service, 12th June, 1916	1916	129
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Origin of the RMA	1917	94
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Occupation of Fort Cumberland, Hampshire Telegraph, 1817	1917	155
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		RMA Company Football Shield winners, 1918	1918	129
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Tug-o'-War Team, 1919	1919	134
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Trophies won at RMRA Meeting, 1920	1920	99
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Field Guns Crew, 1920	1920	121
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Bayonet Combat Team, 1920	1920	120
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Memorial unveiled and dedicated, 1920	1920	141
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Cups and Trophies won in 1920 by rifle club	1920	54
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Winners of the Navy Cup, 1922	1922	88
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		First RMA Uniform, 1807	1923	85
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Honorary Members of the Royal Artillery Association	1927	172
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Review of the history of the RMA (1804-1928)	1931	19
ARTILLERY, ROYAL MARINE (RMA)		Visit of King Edward VII	1904	27
ASCENSION ISLAND		"Stray horse on...."	Vol 2	185
ASCENSION ISLAND		"The Island of Dissension"	Vol 3	167
ASCENSION ISLAND		"Wide Awake Fair"	1898	4
ASCENSION ISLAND		RM employed as Drivers, 1901	1901	50
ASCENSION ISLAND		Aladdin' in Ascension, 1917	1918	49
ASCENSION ISLAND		Transfer of control from Admiralty to Colonial Office, 1923	1923	9
ASCENSION ISLAND		General Order by Sir Edward Nicholls, 1828	1923	53
ASCENSION ISLAND		T(?) Training	1899	128
ASCENSION ISLAND		Visit of the Island by Captain SH	1899	78
ASHANTI CAMPAIGN			Vol 3	38
ASHANTI CAMPAIGN		Correspondence	1920	177
ASSOCIATION, ROYAL MARINES CORPS		Early Suggestions for formation	Vol 1	37
ASSOCIATION, ROYAL MARINES CORPS		RM Corps Association formed in 1921	1911	17, 20, 58
ASSOCIATION, ROYAL MARINES CORPS		Lord Mayor of London as Vice-Patron	1911	113

ASSOCIATION, ROYAL MARINES CORPS			HM The King as Patron, 1921	1911	130
ASSOCIATION, ROYAL MARINES CORPS			Details, 1928	1928	162
ASTORIA, OREGON, USA			Visit by HMS Despatch, 1928 - The Astoria Column	1928	301
ASTORIA, OREGON, USA			"At the sign of the Red Marine" by Cpl Meakin	1900	77
AT HOMES	See TATTOOS				
ATLANTIC FLEET			Title changed to Home Fleet	1932	94
ATTENDANTS, WARDROOM			Title and Duties	1920	184
AUSTRALIA	See also TASMANIA		First British Settlement	Vol 1	67
AUSTRALIA			"Men who made Australia"	1902	69
AUSTRALIA			Lt. Col. Collins as Lieutenant Governor, 1804	1905	83
AUSTRALIA			Memoires of Lt. Col. David Collins	1899	195
AUSTRALIA			Commonwealth Celebrations, Sydney, 1901	1901	59
AUSTRALIA			Extracts from book "Early Tasmania", 1803	1905	8
AUSTRALIA			200 Marines for Botany Bay, 1802	1905	116
AUSTRALIA			From 'The Times' of 1807	1907	42
AUSTRALIA			Naval service to be termed Royal Australian Navy (HMAS), 1911	1911	162
AUSTRALIA			Transfer of Australian station to Commonwealth, 1913	1913	118
AUSTRALIA			Journal of convict fleet sold, 1787	1914	105, 144
AUSTRALIA			Royal Tour - Duke & Duchess of York, 1927	1927	106, 121
AUSTRALIA			"RM in connection with the foundation of our Australasian Colonies" by Colonel Parkyns Hearle		
AUSTRALIA			I - New South Wales	1898	2, 14, 20, 38, 50, 62, 74
AUSTRALIA			II - Victoria	1904	5, 20, 31, 45
AUSTRALIA				1910	188
AUSTRALIA				1911	12
AUSTRALIA			IV - see NEW ZEALAND		
Australian Marine Veteran, An				Vol 3	88
AUSTRIA			Inspection of the RMA in 1841 by HIH Archduke Frederick	1906	27
AVA, BATTLE OF			(Burma War)	1919	161

AVIATION			Lady in Waiting flies with RM Officer, 1911	1910	130
AVIATION			Private RMLI first OR to obtain pilot's licence, 1912	1912	114
AVIATION			Officers appointed for course of aviation, 1912	1912	130
AVIATION			Other Ranks detailed for Airship work, 1913	1913	34
AVIATION			Height record of 8,400 feet with 2 passengers, 1913	1913	91
AVIATION			Officers appointed for aviation duties, 1913	1913	91
AVIATION			Appointments in Naval Aviation Service, 1913	1913	145
AVIATION			First Other Rank qualified with RAC certificate	1913	154
AVIATION			Accidents in 1913	1913	172
AVIATION			Aviation fatality - Inquest 1914 - Ramshackle planes	1914	60
AVIATION			Aerial Warfare and the Weather	1916	6
AVIATION			With aircraft in the Dardanelles	1916	178
AVIATION			Marine pilots in combined operations exercise, 1926	1917	212
AVIATION			1914-18 War - Bombs dropped on Zeppelin shed, 1914	1914	172
AVIATION			Raid on Dutch/Belgian Coast, 1915	1915	46
AYLESBURY			Recruiting for Chatham Division, 1860	1921	141
BADGES	see also LION AND CROWN, LAURELS, GLOBE, ANCHOR, BUGLE, GRENADE, UNIFORM				
BADGES			HM Pouch Belt (George II)	1921	30, 43
BADGES			RM Divisional Bands	1921	1
BADGES			RMA Band	1921	1, 21
BADGES			RMA Band	1912	49
BADGES			"The Bugle", 1855	1921	2
BADGES			of the Royal Marines, 1903	1903	133, 135
BADGES			New Pattern Cap Badge for Royal Yacht Band	1905	26
BADGES			Prince of Wales Plume for Portsmouth RMLI Band	1803	3
BADGES	of rank		and distinguishing badges, 1922	1921	101
BADGES	of rank		Officers in 1810	1910	30
BADGES	of rank		Colour Sergeants, 1854	1917	125
BADGES	for Specialist Qualifications		Gunnery, 1904	1904	54

BADGES	for Specialist Qualifications		Crossed guns without star	1904	121
BADGES	for Specialist Qualifications		PT instructors authorised to wear badge, 1905	1905	14
BADGES	for Specialist Qualifications		Grenadier badge - qualified at bomb school, 1916	1916	23
BADGES			Naval Crown approved for army regiments	1910	50
BADGES, SHIPS			Naval committee formed, 1920	1920	162
BAGUR			Attack on the cattle of, 1810 (Las Medas)	1910	140
BALACLAVA, BATTLE OF (1854)			Letter containing account of	1923	104
BALACLAVA, BATTLE OF (1854)			Veteran in South Africa, 1928	1928	44
BALACLAVA, BATTLE OF (1854)			Survivor of Light Brigade charge in RM	Vol 3	38
BALACLAVA, BATTLE OF (1854)			Reminiscences of Sgt. Turner "In a Blizzard"	1898	134
BALACLAVA, BATTLE OF (1854)			"On Balaclava Heights"	1899	170
BALACLAVA, BATTLE OF (1854)			"C/Sgt Prettyjohn & The Thin Red Line"	1901	127
BALACLAVA, BATTLE OF (1854)			Concerning gale on 14/15/16 Nov 1854	1907	136
BALACLAVA, BATTLE OF (1854)			An appeal for survivors of the Light Brigade	1902	130
BALACLAVA, BATTLE OF (1854)			"Memoirs of an Old Soldier"	1904	128
BALACLAVA, BATTLE OF (1854)			Account of Battle in "Funeral of Old Veteran"	1910	44
BALACLAVA, BATTLE OF (1854)			"Balaclava and the Royal Marines" (full account & Map)	1914	28, 30, 45
BALAMINI PIRATES				1923	162
BALTIC	see also CRIMEAN WAR, BOMBARSDUND				
BALTIC		1808	Action in the, 1808	1908	127
BALTIC		1809	List of officers serving in, 1809	1909	182
BALTIC		1910	Surviving officers in 1910	1909	31, 34, 18
BAND CONCERTS IN BARRACKS	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		In Globe Theatre under Mr. Hoby, 1907	1907	139
BAND CONCERTS IN BARRACKS	Depot RM		String band in the Globe Theatre, 1905	1905	57
BAND CONCERTS IN BARRACKS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Combined with Plymouth Division at Plymouth, 1919	1919	31

BAND CONCERTS IN BARRACKS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		In aid of Cadet Corps, 1904	1903	6
BAND CONCERTS IN BARRACKS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Combined with Portsmouth Division at Plymouth, 1919	1919	31
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	General		Concert in aid of Union Jack Club, 1905 (Band of Portsmouth, Chatham and Plymouth Divisions RMLI, Depot & RMA)	1905	63, 51
BAND ENGAGEMENTS			Combined Bands at Portsmouth, 1920	1920	28
BAND ENGAGEMENTS			RMA/RMLI Band Concerts, 1921	1921	117
BAND ENGAGEMENTS			Combined Concert in Glasgow, 1922	1922	122
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Buckingham Palace, 1903	1903	138
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Edinburgh, 1903	1903	138
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Marlborough House, 1904	1904	74
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Garden Party, Financial Secretary to the Admiralty	1904	86
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Concert in aid of UJC, 1905	1905	63
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Marlborough House, 1906	1906	87
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Unveiling memorial, Herne Bay, 1907	1907	110, 111
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Opening new road Dartford, 1924	1924	182
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Depot RM		Concert in aid of Union Jack Club, 1905	1905	63

BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Depot RM		String band at Fishmongers' Hall, London, 1905	1905	124
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Depot RM		Freedom of London to Admiral Jellicoe, 1920	1920	94
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Portsmouth Parish Church, 1904	1904	134
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Concert in aid of Union Jack Club, 1905	1905	63
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Concert in Green Row Rooms, 1822	1905	138
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Concert for charity with RMA, 1824	1905	138
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		String band at Natural History Museum, 1906	1906	75
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		"A Princess in Kensington" at Theatre Royal, 1907	1907	38
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Ascot Race Week, 1907	1907	75
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Marlborough House, 1907	1907	87
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Edinburgh Exhibition, 1908	1908	81
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Natural History Museum, South Kensington, 1908	1908	98
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Garden Party, Osborne Cottage for King & Queen of Spain	1908	146
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Dublin Exhibition, 1907	1907	110
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		First Lord of the Admiralty's Dinner, 1904	1907	85
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Concert in aid of the Union Jack Club, 1905	1905	63
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Bugles at Guildhall Concert, 1905	1905	122

BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Mount Edgecumbe in 1835	1906	30
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Torquay, 1906	1907	2
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Ilfracombe, 1907	1907	60
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Falmouth, 1908	1908	83
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Helston, 1908	1908	83
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Torquay, 1909	1909	18
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Weston-super-Mare, 1909	1909	18
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Paris, 1919	1919	31
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Concert at Royal Albert Hall, 1905	1905	51, 63
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Trafalgar Commemoration Service, 1905	1905	122
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Concert for Charity with RM Band in 1824	1905	138
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Concert at Portsea in 1829	1906	3
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Ryde Corporation Concerts, 1906	1906	97
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Manor House, Shanklin, 1906	1906	111

BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Ryde, 1906 & 1907	1907	2, 27, 12
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Clarence Pier, Southsea, 1906	1907	2, 27
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Spring Flower Show, Brighton, 1907	1907	50
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Illuminated Fete, Southsea, 1907	1907	111
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Clarence Pier, Southsea, 1907	1907	134
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Clarence Pier, Southsea, 1907	1908	3
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Ryde, 1907 & 1908	1908	4, 34, 35, 162
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Reception at the Admiralty, 1908	1908	35
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Mayor of Portsmouth's disaster fund, 1908	1908	66
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Clarence Pier, Southsea, 1908	1908	82
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Marlborough House, 1908	1908	98
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Marine Artillery		Buckingham Palace, 1911	1911	114
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Naval School of Music		Concert in aid of Titanic Disaster, 1912	1912	86
BAND ENGAGEMENTS	Royal Naval School of Music		RN v RAF at Twickenham, 1928	1929	64
BANDA NEIRA, ISLAND OF (Spice Islands)		1810	Capture of, 9th August, 1810	1910	118
BANDEATH, SCOTLAND			RM at RN Ordnance Depot, 1920	1920	102
BANDMASTERS, RM			The O'Donnell Brothers	1921	146
BANDMASTERS, RM			Conferring the Danebrog on Mr. B.S. Green, RM	1905	
BANDMASTERS, RM			B/M 2/Lt. A. Williams, Grenadier Guards formerly B/M RMA	1908	114
BANDS (Not RM)			"Bands of Yesterday"	1918	200
BANDS (Not RM)			"Bands of Yesterday"	1919	11, 22, 43

BANDS (Not RM)			Band Rules and Regulations - Extract from American paper	1905	10
Bands, RM/RMLI	see also SCHOOL OF MUSIC				
Bands, RM/RMLI	General		Drum and Fife Band at BOMBARSUND, 1854	1906	10
Bands, RM/RMLI			100 picked musicians at Investiture of Prince of Wales, 1911	1911	114
Bands, RM/RMLI			100 picked musicians at Investiture of Prince of Wales, 1911	1914	192
Bands, RM/RMLI			RN Brigade at Antwerp, 1914	1915	30
Bands, RM/RMLI			Bands to wear buff belts, Girdles with No. 1 Dress, 1923	1923	82
Bands, RM/RMLI			Development of Band in the RN		
Bands, RM/RMLI			I - To the end of the 17th century	1926	11
Bands, RM/RMLI			II - The decline and fall of the Trumpeter	1926	36
Bands, RM/RMLI			III - Unofficial bands	1926	54
Bands, RM/RMLI			IV - Introduction of Band Ratings	1926	79
Bands, RM/RMLI			V - Half Measure	1926	97
Bands, RM/RMLI			VI - Improvements in Pay	1926	128
Bands, RM/RMLI			VII - The Old System	1926	150
Bands, RM/RMLI			VIII - The New System - RM Band for service afloat	1926	187
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		With the Duke of York in SS Ophir	1901	2
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Award of the White Rose Badge	1902	25
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Award of the White Rose Badge	1903	3
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Award of the White Rose Badge	1921	1
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Early recordings of Marches	Vol 1	168

Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Attendance at Opening of Tower Bridge	Vol 2	82
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Return from Royal Tour in SS Ophir	1902	4
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Coronation of Edward VII	1902	85
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Dress during the Royal Tour and Stength	1902	108
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Visit of Japanese Naval band, 1907	1907	78
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Band in 1825 and 1826	1912	19
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		History of the Chatham Divisional Band by Mr. Hoby	1912	18, 20
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Attendance at Spithead Review, 1773	1912	77
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Attendance at Funeral, 1775	1912	92
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		In 1862	1912	101
Bands, RM/RMLI	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Funeral of Vice Admiral Sir M. Culme Seymour, 1925	1925	120
Bands, RM/RMLI	Depot RM		Still wearing Scarlet tunics, 1924	1925	8
Bands, RM/RMLI	Depot RM		Royal Tourn - PDW, 1925	1925	120
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Award of the Prince of Wales Plume Badge	1901	16

Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Award of the Prince of Wales Plume Badge	1902	25
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Award of the Prince of Wales Plume Badge	1903	3
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Award of the Prince of Wales Plume Badge	1921	1
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		In Royal Yacht 'George' - 1821 - 1823	1904	88
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Presentation of Tiger and Panther Skins	1929	164
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Performance at Osborne House for the New Year, 1895	Vol 2	155
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Played by command of Queen Victoria 66 times	1901	38
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Playing at Glasgow Exhibition, 1901	1901	126
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Presentation of Leopard Skin for base drummer	1902	66
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RM		Present+E4771ation of Tiger and Panther skins	1929	164
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Embarked in Royal Yacht during Edward VII's convalescence	1902	85
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Coronation of King Edward VII	1902	85
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Embarked in Royal Yacht for Mediteranean Cruise, 1903	1903	40
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Succession of accidents during West Country Tour in 1912	1912	139
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		Visit to the Front, 1916	1917	49
Bands, RM/RMLI	Portsmouth Divison RMLI		"With the Forton Band in France, 1916"	1918	158, 170
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		From Canada to Australia	1920	29, 154

Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		To accompany the Prince of Wales to Australia, 1920	1920	29, 68
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Rejoin from HMS Renown	1920	171
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Presentation of Leopard Skins, 1928	1929	157
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Coronation of King Edward VII	1902	85
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Attendance at Funeral in 1832	1906	16
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		A Reminiscence in 1850	1906	30
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Visit of Japanese Band, 1907	1907	86, 88
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Extract from 'Dublin Herald' 1907	1907	110
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Three Musicians discharged, 1909, each with over 50 years service	1909	125
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Our Band across the Water' - France, 1917	1917	153, 187
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Royal Tournament	1919	126
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Return from Special Service in HMS Renown	1919	12

Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Presentation of gold scarf pins after Royal Tour	1920	179
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Award of the Prince of Wales' Plume, 1920	1921	1
Bands, RM/RMLI	Plymouth Division RM		Presentation of Leopard skins	1928	157
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Performance for Osborne House Dinner	Vol 1	35
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Small Orchestra at RN College, 1896	Vol 3	103
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Patriotic Concerts on South Parade Pier, 1901	1901	59
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Embarked in Royal Yacht for cruise to Scilly Isles	1902	53, 95
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Coronation of King Edward VII	1902	85
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Embarked in Royal Yacht, 14 Aug - 11 Sep 1902	1902	111
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Embarked in Royal Yacht, 1905	1905	38
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Items concerning band in 1832	1906	16
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Embarked in Royal Yacht, 1906	1906	39
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Visit to Cardiff in Royal Yacht, 1907	1907	87
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Band performance after church parade, 1903	1908	82
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Special badge awarded, 1912 (Full description XXXVIII 1,21)	1912	49
Bands, RM/RMLI	Royal Marine Artillery		Short history published in 1914	1914	33
Bands, RM/RMLI	Woolwich Division RM		New Dress coat for Drum Major every two years, 1835	1906	16

Bands, RM/RMLI	RN School of Music		With Prince of Wales in Renown	1911	135
Bands, RM/RMLI	RN School of Music		- Uniform	1911	184
Bands, RM/RMLI	RN School of Music		At Forton first public performance	1905	65
Bands, RM/RMLI	RN School of Music		Detached to Depot RM for seven months, 1925	1925	319
Bands, RM/RMLI	RN School of Music		Enthronment of Bishop of Portsmouth, 1927	1929	215
Bands, RM/RMLI	Drum and Fife	19	Chatham Division	1919	150*
BARBADOS			Suggestion that Marines should be stationed ashore, 1907	1907	86
BARBADOS			Tercentenary Celebrations - HMS Calcutta, 1927	1927	71
BARBADOS			"Bare Navy" story by W.F. Shannon	1898	17, 19
BARBET		1810	Landing to destroy French privateer	1910	140
<i>Bare Navy"</i>			Story by W F Shannon	1898	17, 19
BARLETTA, ITALY			Battle of (7th September, 1809)	1909	143
BAROSSA		1811	Battle of 5th March	1911	44
BARRACKMASTERS			Article from "Army and Navy Gazette", 1894	Vol 2	110
BARRACKS		1861	Deptford condemned, 1861	1912	85
BARRACKS, RM	At Chatham		"Chatham Revisited" by Lt. Col. Jones Fire	1951	328
BARRACKS, RM	At Chatham		Fire	1911	118
BARRACKS, RM	At Chatham		Inscription on the gates	Vol 1	58
BARRACKS, RM	At Chatham		Building of Printing Works	Vol 1	96
BARRACKS, RM	At Chatham		New Pay Offices	1901	44
BARRACKS, RM	At Chatham		Opening of new theatre, 1860	1911	124
BARRACKS, RM	At Chatham		Extension of the Barracks in 1860	1911	171
BARRACKS, RM	At Chatham		Proposal to extent in 1862	1913	28, 78
BARRACKS, RM	At Chatham		Work started on additional barracks in 1862	1913	114
BARRACKS, RM	At Chatham		Divisional school transferred to Territorial Army, 1927	1927	131
BARRACKS, RM	At Deal		New Gates at South Barracks	Vol 1	93
BARRACKS, RM	At Deal		Additional quarters and rebuilding	Vol 2	184
BARRACKS, RM	At Deal		Hospital Barracks	Vol 3	113
BARRACKS, RM	At Deal		Recreation Room and Sergeants' Mess	Vol 3	122
BARRACKS, RM	At Deal		New Hospital in Blenheim Road	1901	45
BARRACKS, RM	At Deal		Creation and conversion of East Barracks	1901	45

BARRACKS, RM	At Deal		New guardroom for North Barracks	1901	45
BARRACKS, RM	At Deal		New theatre	1901	68
BARRACKS, RM	At Deal		New Recreation Room, North Barracks	1907	54
BARRACKS, RM	At Deal		East Barracks to be vacated, 1909	1909	81
BARRACKS, RM	At Deal		Proposed additions in 1861	1912	116
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		"Fort Cumberland and Eastney Barracks"	1919	86
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Drill shed for roller skating, 1893	Vol 1	96
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		New Houses for Sergeants Major	1899	46
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Alterations to grounds	1899	46
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Football Pitch made East of the Officer's Mess	1901	44
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Creation of Commandant's Garden	1901	57
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Suggestions for new works in 1901	1901	79
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Fire in the Sergeants' Mess, 1902	1902	16
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Swimming Bath built	1904	94
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		New Pay Office Block, 1904/05	1904	135
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		New Pay Office Block, 1904/05	1905	65
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Gas Explosion, 1905	1905	26
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		New Main Drain, 1905	1905	57
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Electric lights installed, 1905	1905	57
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Fire in the stables, 1905	1905	57
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Work on the new RMA Barracks commenced, 1861	1912	117

BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		First lady to be born and married in barracks	1913	97
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Garden City between Henderson Road and Bransbury Rd, 1902	1920	60
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		War Memorial Pavilion and General Lumsden Memorial	1920	60
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		New JNCO club opened, 1922	1922	123
BARRACKS, RM	Eastney, Southsea		Proe's Pond filled up, 1927	1927	126
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport		Occupation	1901	16
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport		Transfer to Eastney	1923	130
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport		Proposal for entertainments hall	Vol 1	121, 205
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport		Damage by gales, 1894	Vol 2	2
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport		Failure to mount 15" gun for drill	Vol 2	15
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport		Main Gate	Vol 3	99
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport		Move RM to Forton, 1848 (XIII 28)	1923	171
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport		Cottage Hospital built	1899	46
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport		Photograph of barrack room decorated for Christmas	1903	15
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport		Foton in 1777	1909	92
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport		Recreation Garden opened, 1909	1909	11
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport	1920	Men's Canteen Lounge	1920	165*
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport	1923	Closed	1923	130
BARRACKS, RM	Forton, Gosport	1927	Changes made at HMS St Vincent	1927	121
BARRACKS, RM	Portsmouth (Prior to Eastney and Forton)		New Mess room, 1811/12	1905	126
BARRACKS, RM	Portsmouth (Prior to Eastney and Forton)		Commandant's House in St. Thomas Street	1906	3
BARRACKS, RM	Portsmouth (Prior to Eastney and Forton)		Clock over the Officers' Quarters, 1842	1906	27

BARRACKS, RM	Portsmouth (Prior to Eastney and Forton)	1848	Move from Clarence Barracks to Forton, 1848	1906	28
BARRACKS, RM	Portsmouth (Prior to Eastney and Forton)	1848	Clarence Bks handed over to Ordnance Dept	1922	40
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Rearming of Devil's Point Battery	Vol 1	132
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Improvements to Concert Room and Canteen	Vol 2	173
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Publication from diary of French Officer	1901	3
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		New married quarters for NCOs built	1901	45
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Fire in premises in rear, 1903	1911	49
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Parade ground re-laid, 1910	1911	102
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Annexes in rear of men's quarters	1911	102
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Additional land at Devils Point	1911	102
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		New baths in Officer's Quarters	1911	102
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Obstacle course at the Long room	1911	102
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Enlargement of Stonehouse Barracks, 1861	1912	44
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Oak shield made for drill shed arch	1914	18
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Book of Sketches published, 1915	1915	181
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Globe Theatre in 1917	1917	84

BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Long room Football pitch prepared, 1920	1920	15, 78, 93
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Renovation of Canteen, 1921	1920	78
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Museum moved to Long room School, 1922	1922	92
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		A' Block converted to SNCO's cubicles, 1925	1925	283
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Lecture room converted to Church, 1926	1926	100
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Automatic telephones installed, 1925	1925	283
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Officers' Garages built, 1927	1927	283
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Improvements to Swimming Bath, 1927	1927	221
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		Headquarters Block and Main Gate, 1928	1928	306
BARRACKS, RM	Stonehouse, Plymouth		New Grandstand on Longroom ground, 1929	1929	46
BARRACKS, RM	Woolwich (Cambridge and Red Barracks)		New Hospital, 1861	1912	85, 117
BASRA			Unveiling of War Memorial, 1924	1925	44
BASSE TERRE, ISLAND OF (Off Guadeloupe)			Account of the attacks upon the town and fortress, 1759	1907	45
BATTALIONS, RM	see also REGIMENTAL INDEX				
BATTALIONS, RM			RMLI landed at Kirkwall, 1904	1904	122
BATTALIONS, RM			Establishment of, 1915	1915	37
BATTLE HONOURS			List of honours submitted in 1827	Vol 1	210
BATTLE HONOURS			RMLI Battalions, 1914/18 War - correspondence	1925	122
BATTLE HONOURS			"RM Battle Honours" - letter from Colonel Field	1925	300
BAYONET FIGHTING			RMA Team, 1901	1901	75
BAYONET FIGHTING			HMS Royal Oak Team, 1901	1901	129

BAYONET FIGHTING			Experiment in improved method, 1812	1912	6
BAYONET FIGHTING			RMA Team, 1913	1913	111
BAYONET FIGHTING			Bayonet Assault Cup	1920	120
BAYONET FIGHTING			Cup presented to Portsmouth from 1st Battalion	1922	36
BAYONET FIGHTING			Inter-Service Champions, Royal Tournament, 1928	1928	161
BAYONETS			Becoming magnetised on board ship	Vol 2	15
BEATING RETREAT			Horse Guards Parade, London, 1958	1958	157
BEATTY, ADMIRAL LORD			Freedom of Edinburgh, 1919	1919	42
BELGIUM		1926	Visit of King and Queen to Malta	1926	116
BELLEISLE,	Capture - 7th June	1761	Short Account of the taking	Vol 2	38, 74
BELLEISLE,	Capture - 7th June	1761	The Laurel Wreath of the Royal Marines	1906	27
BELLEISLE,	Capture - 7th June	1761	Death of Lieutenant General Mackenzie, 1791	1907	127
BELLEISLE,	Capture - 7th June	1761	Death of Major General Carruthers, 1791	1907	127
BELLEISLE,	Capture - 7th June	1761	Short Account	1913	54
BELLEISLE,	Capture - 7th June	1761	Anniversary, 1924 - short details	1924	97
BELTS			Sam Browne to be worn with one brace only	1902	86
BELTS			of Corps Colours to be worn only when working without jackets	1908	162
BENEVOLENT TRUST, RN			Information on RNBT	1931	72, 105
BENIN		1894	Account by Mr. Brock, London Scottish Rifles	1897	17
BENIN		1894	Chatham contingent of expeditionary force	1897	18
BENIN		1894	Admiral's despatch - list of casualties	1897	30
BENIN		1894	Sketch map	1897	37
BENIN		1894	Shortage of water through carriers bolting	1897	37
BENIN		1894	First to be wounded	1897	38
BENIN		1894	From the Diary of Corporal Rogerson, RMA	1897	43
BENIN		1894	From the Diary of Sergeant Ellison, RMLI	1897	55
BENIN		1894	Mentions in Despatches	1897	59
BENIN		1894	Presentations to MOA of late Captain Byrne	1897	66
BENIN		1894	"Benin Today" by Reuter's Correspondent, 1st September 1897	1897	121

BENIN		1894	Pageant at the Royal Military Tournament, 1898	1898	66
BERESFORD, ADMIRAL LORD		1917	Message of Appreciation by, 1917	1917	92
BERESFORD, ADMIRAL LORD			Message of Appreciation after Royal Tournament, 1919	1919	122
BERESFORD, ADMIRAL LORD		1919	Death, 1919	1919	145
BERESFORD, ADMIRAL LORD			Funeral	1919	155
BERESFORD, ADMIRAL LORD			Proposal for Memorial	1920	5
BERESFORD, ADMIRAL LORD			250 Anniversary	1914	185
BERETS			Cartoon - "Berets as they be", 1953	1953	37
BERMEO		1812	Landing at in 1812	1912	5
BERMUDA		1892	Description of RM Detachment, 1892	Vol 1	27
BERMUDA		1862	Volunteers required for labour force, 1862	1914	83, 105, 155
BERSAGLIERI, ITALIAN		1894	Uniform of, 1894	Vol 2	66
BIDEFORD, DEVON			Mayor - Alderman R Dymond JP (ex C/Sgt. RMLI)	1909	4, 5, 8
BIGHI, ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL			Queen Alexandra wheeled around by three Privates RMLI, 1907	1907	50
BIRCHINGTON-ON-SEA			Tombstone in churchyard	1911	143
BIRKENHEAD, HMT			Account of the loss of	1907	44
BIRKENHEAD, HMT			Survivor in 1911	1911	35
BIRMINGHAM			JP as a Private RMLI, 1918	1918	208
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Portsmouth, 1930	1929	202
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Portsmouth, 1892	Vol 1	26
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Portsmouth, 1903	1929	75
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Gibraltar, 1903	1929	143
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Harwich, 1806 - RMA	1905	126
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			RN Barracks, Plymouth, 1802	1905	127
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Sydney, Australia, 1909	1910	13
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Chatham, 1912	1912	99
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Depot, 1912	1912	99
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Gibraltar, 1913	1913	104
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Whale Island, 1924 - RM Battalion	1924	98
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Portsmouth, 1927	1927	132
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Hong Kong, 1927	1927	161
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			China, 1928 - HMS Cumberland Detachment	1928	207
BIRTHDAY PARADES, SOVEREIGN'S			Auckland, New Zealand, 1928	1928	238

BISLEY	see also RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM				
BISLEY			Accidental death of Armourer Sergeant McCracken, 1909	1909	115
BISLEY			United Services Cup Winners, 1909	1909	147
BISLEY			Methuen Cup Winners, 1909	1909	165
BISLEY			Use of Inns of Court Clubhouse, 1919	1919	100
BISLEY			Report in 1920	1920	123
BISLEY			Account of King's Prize, 1922 from "The Times"	1922	119
BISLEY			RMRA Annual Meeting, 1924	1924	125
BISLEY			Winners of the Whitehead Revolver Cup, 1926	1926	223
BISLEY			Winners of the Inter-Services XX Match, 1926	1926	247
BISLEY			Whitehead Cup Winners, Prince of Wales's Cup, RM Twenty and Prize Giving, 1928	1928	184
BISLEY			Whitehead Cup - Cartoon, 1928	1928	219
BISLEY			Inter-Service Lewis Gun Team, 1928	1928	220
BLADENBURG, HEIGHTS OF (American War, 1814)		1814	Extracts from despatches of Rear Admiral	1903	88
BNANSI			Relief during the Indian Mutiny	Vol 1	174
BOATS		1805	RM Officers in command of, 1805	Vol 2	138
BOATS CREWS			Abolishment of special dress	1921	59
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Situation on Cape Station just prior to the War	1899	253
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Outbreak of War	1899	265
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Diary of the War in South Africa	1899	266, 282
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Diary of the War in South Africa	1900	4, 17, 29, 39, 53, 69, 78, 90, 100, 116
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Nominal list of Marines landed	1899	283
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Letter suggesting a relief fund	1899	274, 278

BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			First action in which RM engaged - Graspan	1899	277
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			A short history of the Boer Republics	1899	279
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			The Corps and the War (from our Cape Correspondent)	1899	281
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Corps insufficiently represented in South Africa	1900	1
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Losses of Naval Brigade at Graspan	1900	1
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			With Lord Methuen's Column	1900	2
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Presents from the ladies of the Corps	1900	3
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Australian Troops in the Transvaal	1900	66
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			News from the War (from our Cape Correspondent)	1900	9
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			"Naval Brigade" - Correspondence on the term	1900	10
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Two 4.7" guns manned by the RMA	1900	13
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Lord Methuen's despatch of 25th November 1899	1900	13
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			SNCOs landed in battalion for Graspan	1900	14
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Group of wounded from Naval Brigade and list of wounded with details of sounds	1900	14
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Telegrams received by Major Marchant after Graspan and letter	1900	15
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Letter from Modder River Camp, 22nd December 1899	1900	18
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Letter from Western Border, 15th January 1900 (Bugler Rainer)	1900	19
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			HM The Queen sees Graspan wounded	1900	25, 37

BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Officers of the Naval Brigade at Graspan	1900	27
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Letter from the Seat of War, 2nd February 1900	1900	28
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Poetry in connection with Graspan	1900	30
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Account of the Battle of Graspan by Lieutenant Jones	1900	31
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Special Service Officers with employment	1900	37, 59
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Change of command of Marines landed	1900	38
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			"The British Marines" extract from Sydney Evening News	1900	38, 55
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Naval Brigade in South Africa. Despatches of C-in-C Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa	1900	41
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			The RMA in South Africa	1900	43
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Letter from Bloomfontein (Bugler Rainer)	1900	50
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			"With the Boer Prisoners of War"	1900	51
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Ladysmith Relief Column (Sgt. Roper RMLI)	1900	52
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Incident of Marine Sentry at Southampton	1900	59
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			The Naval Brigade in South Africa - letter, 29th April 1900	1900	63
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			News from the front, May 1900	1900	74
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Casualties at Roodeval Station	1900	86
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Treatment of Boer Prisoners at St. Helena - Correspondence	1900	86
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Royal Naval Brigade, Pretoria, 16th June 1900	1900	88

BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Naval Brigade Camp, Pretoria, 14th July 1900	1900	98
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Naval Brigade in South Africa, letter, 13th August 1900	1900	110
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Photographs of officers, NCOs and 4.7" guns crews	1900	111, 112
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			With an Ox Convoy	1900	115
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Old Marine's cape found in Kaffir hut	1900	122
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Naval Brigade in South Africa, letter 7th September 1900	1900	122
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Recommendation for Sergeant Carter, RMA	1900	140
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Detachment returns to Chatham	1900	141
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			News from the Transvaal, 1901	1901	33
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			"The Unintelligence of Thomas" from the US Magazine	1901	38
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			News from South Africa, 9th April 1901	1901	56
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Humorous account of siege of Christiana, Transvaal	1901	98
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Gratuities for the Naval Brigade - List of ships	1901	130, 133
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Book published - "Naval Brigades in South Africa"	1902	2
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			"A Cruise in a Mutineer"	1902	6
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Major Paris's Mobile Column	1902	13
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			"Unmasking a Traitor" story by CWG Hill	1902	29
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Boer account of the Battle of Driefontein	1902	34

BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			"Life in a Blockhouse"	1902	40
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Letter from Captain Howard on special service in S. Africa	1902	42
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			"The Reverse to Lord Methuen's Column" from "The Times"	1902	43
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			General de la Rey	1902	47
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Lord Methuem's engagement at Tweesosch	1902	58
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			QMS Greenfield wounded at Graspan	1909	50
BOER WAR (South African War, 1899-1902)			Memorial window to RMA killed unveiled in Eastney Church	1911	102
BOMBARSUND, BALTIC	(Crimean War. August 1854)		Survivors in 1907	1907	99
BOMBARSUND, BALTIC	(Crimean War. August 1854)		Article by Captain Portlock-Dadson	1918	95
BOMBAY			Colonel Leslie Wilson, Governor Designate 1923	1923	162
BOMBAY			Opening of Gateway to India 1924	1925	69
BOMBAY			Governor, Lt.Col. Sir Leslie Wilson relieved by Major General Sir Frederick Sykes, late RM	1929	114, 115
BOMBAY MARINE BATTALION			Disbandment	1905	3
BOMBAY MARINE BATTALION			History	1905	10
BOMBAY MARINE BATTALION			Extract from "HM Army"	1949	255
BOOK REVIEWS			"Ribbons and Medals" 1917	1918	180
BOOK REVIEWS			"Ribbons and Medals" 1917	1917	196
BOOK REVIEWS			"The Wonder Book of the Navy" 1917	1917	196
BOOK REVIEWS			"The triange of Terror" by Maj. Gen. Aston, 1918	1918	56, 139
BOOK REVIEWS			"How we twisted the Dragon's Tail" 1918	1918	160
BOOK REVIEWS			"Some recollections" by Admiral Bridge 1918	1918	192
BOOK REVIEWS			"Comrades in Arms" (A War book of India) 1918	1918	192
BOOK REVIEWS			"On Four Fronts with the RN Division" 1918	1918	208
BOOK REVIEWS			"The Art of Boxing and Hints on Training" 1919 by Chief Staff Instructor O'Neil RN	1919	56
BOOK REVIEWS			"All the King's Men" by WP Drury 1919	1919	171
BOOK REVIEWS			"Memoirs of a Marine" by Maj. Gen. Aston 1919	1919	178

BOOK REVIEWS			"Memoirs of a Marine" by Maj. Gen. Aston 1919	1920	65
BOOK REVIEWS			"Escaping from Germany" by Pte. E Page, 1919	1919	178
BOOK REVIEWS			"Fetters" by Capt. C S Goldingham 1920	1920	38
BOOK REVIEWS			"My Campaign in Mesopotamia" by Gen Townshend	1920	74
BOOK REVIEWS			"Ribbons and Medals" complete by Commander Taprell Dorling	1920	163
BOOK REVIEWS			"Afloat and Ashore" by M Lewis 1921	1921	146
BOOK REVIEWS			"The fighting at Jutland"	1922	25
BOOK REVIEWS			"Histories of Ships published by Gale and Polden, 1922	1922	100
BOOK REVIEWS			"The Incendiaries" by Lt. Col. W.P. Drury 1922	1922	147
BOOK REVIEWS			"Sunshine and Shadow on Dartmoor" by wife of Col. C.A.W. Francis	1923	162
BOOK REVIEWS			"Songs of the West Country" 1924	1924	21
BOOK REVIEWS			"Straws in the Wind" by Commander HG Stoker	1925	100
BOOK REVIEWS			"Hard-Lying" by Captain LB Weldon, MC	1925	327
BOOK REVIEWS			"Reminiscences of a Naval Surgeon" by Surg. Rear Admiral TT Jeans, CMG	1928	275
BOOK REVIEWS			"ABC Guide to the Companies Act" 1928	1928	
BOOKS	See also HISTORY, PUBLICATIONS				
BOOKS			"The Queen's Scarlet", "The Queen's Service" and Soldiers of the Queen" by Horace Wyndham	1905	18
BOOKS			"A Holiday in the Happy Valley" by Major Swinburn	1908	3
BOOKS			"The Story of the Submarine" by Colonel Field	1909	17
BOOKS			"Memoirs of a Veteran" by James Whelan	1911	146
BOOKS			"Lionel Lincoln" by Fennimore Cooper	1912	18
BOOKS			"The Military Band" by Lieutenant G Miller, MVO	1912	101, 114
BOOKS			"The Change in the Climate and its Course" by Major Marriott	1924	65
BOOKS			"My Lady of the Chimney Corner" by Alexander Irvine, RMLI	1914	65
BOOKS			"In Many Parts" - Memoirs of Colonel Drury	1927	1
BOOKS			"The Navy of Today" by Gen. Sir George Aston	1927	65
BORDON			Manoeuvres in 1913	1913	120
BORNEO		1900	Marines landed at Labnan for operations, 1900	1900	13

BORNEO		1925	HMS Dublin's Southern Cruise, 1925	1925	156, 181
BOUNAPARTE, NAPOLEON			Aboard HMS Bellerophon	Vol 1	88
BOUNAPARTE, NAPOLEON			Extract from an officer's log	1899	229
BOUNAPARTE, NAPOLEON			Memoirs of Admiral Wolsely (Midshipman in Bellrophon)	1903	67
BOUNAPARTE, NAPOLEON			Aboard HMS Bellerophon - painting in Paris	1905	10, 42
BOUNAPARTE, NAPOLEON			Aboard HMS Bellerophon - painting in Paris	1909	84
BOUNAPARTE, NAPOLEON			Conversation with Marine officer during exile	1908	51, 189
BOUNAPARTE, NAPOLEON			Incident on boarding Bellerophone	1924	120
BOUNAPARTE, NAPOLEON			Trophies in RM Divisions	1930	68-69
BOUNAPARTE, NAPOLEON			".....a hundred thousand men such as these"	Vol 3	80
BOURBON, ISLE-DE		1809	Attack on St. Paul, 1809	1909	143
BOURBON, ISLE-DE		1810	Landing on, 1810	1910	111
BOURBON, ISLE-DE			Action with two French frigates	1910	140
BOURNEMOUTH, HANTS			Cadets display for Centenary, 1910	1910	126
BOXER REBELLION	see also CHINA, PEKIN, TIENTSIN				
BOXER REBELLION			Events at Wei-hai-Wei just prior to, 1899	1899	260
BOXER REBELLION			Guard leaves Wei-hai-Wei for Tientsin	1900	44
BOXER REBELLION			Composite force sails for Hong Kong	1900	73
BOXER REBELLION			Casualties near Tientsin	1900	74
BOXER REBELLION			Composition of Naval Brigade for advance on Peking	1900	86
BOXER REBELLION			Letter from Sgt. Cooper RMLI to his mother	1900	101
BOXER REBELLION			Letter from Master-at-Arms, HMS Terrible	1900	115
BOXER REBELLION			The Fighting in China - Peking Relief Expedition	1901	4
BOXER REBELLION			Ranks of Legation Guard to count six months towards pension	1901	25
BOXER REBELLION			Wounded return from China	1901	31
BOXER REBELLION			Communication from Vice Admiral Seymour	1901	37
BOXER REBELLION			Removal of bodies from temporary cemetery to the European Cemetery	1901	38
BOXER REBELLION			The Relief of Peking	1901	43
BOXER REBELLION			Boxer flag and rifle presented to Portsmouth Division RMLI	1901	68
BOXER REBELLION			Representatives of defence of Peking at Earls Court Exhibition	1901	72
BOXER REBELLION			CGM presented to Sergeant Preston	1901	86

BOXER REBELLION			Photograph of Legation Guard framed at Forton	1901	97
BOXER REBELLION			Speech by Sir Claude MacDonald in Scotland	1901	97
BOXER REBELLION			Photograph of Legation Guard with key	1901	101
BOXER REBELLION			Account of Captain Doig's action at Tientsin	1902	113
BOXER REBELLION			Memorial Widow to RMA killed unveiled in Eastney Church	1911	102
BOXER REBELLION			Account of the Defence of the Pekin Legations by Sergeant D Gowney	1912	180
BOXER REBELLION			Account of the Defence of the Pekin Legations by Sergeant D Gowney	1913	11, 27, 44, 62, 77, 92, 110, 128, 150, 184, 199
BOXER REBELLION			Account of the Defence of the Pekin Legations by Sergeant D Gowney	1914	11, 27, 43, 80, 100, 119, 157, 181
BOXER REBELLION			Lt. Col. Myers USMC, the CO at San Diego, 1925	1925	228
BOXER REBELLION			Lt. Col. Myers USMC, the CO at San Diego, 1925	1925	228
BOXER REBELLION			Visit of Col. Myers to UK, 1928	1928	149
BOXING			Pt. J. Ponsford, Welter Weight Champion, RN & RM 1910-11	1913	36
BOXING			Article giving experiences and hints by Sgt. Ponsford	1918	137
BOXING			British Empire and American Services Tournament, 1918	1919	12
BOXING			Sergeant v Freddie Mills at Forton, 1922	1922	59
BOXING			Bugler Lake winner of the Lonsdale Belt, 1923	1923	104
BRASS RIVER			Expedition	Vol 2	187
BRAZIL			Centenary Expedition, 1922	1922	150
BRAZIL			Independence Day Celebrations, HMS Colombo, 1928	1928	302
BREST		1694	The attempt on Brest	1909	164
BREVET RANK			To Lieutenant Colonels of Marines	Vol 2	89
BREVET RANK			Promotions not a 'right' 1907	1907	14
BREVET RANK			Rank and precedence 1910	1910	18
BREVET RANK			Brevet Promotions in 1810	1910	112
BREVET RANK			Brevet Promotions in 1811	1911	110
BRICKWOOD TROPHY			Portsmouth RMLI, Winners in 1907	1907	112

BRIGADE, ROYAL MARINES			See also ALDERSHOT		
BRIGADE, ROYAL MARINES			In Camp at Aldershot, 1902	1902	75
BRIGADIER GENERAL	See also COLONELS COMMANDANT				
BRIGADIER GENERAL			Abolishment of rank	1920	21
BRITISH ARMY OF THE RHINE			Officers serving with	1919	103
BRITISH HONDURAS			Landings at Belise to suppress strike riots, 1895	Vol 2	156
BROADCASTING			Band of HMS Calcutta in Canada, 1926	1926	220
BUDAPEST		1919	Royal Marines at 1919	1920	10
BUENOS AIRES		1806	Capture of 1806	1907	56
BUENOS AIRES		1928	Visit of HMS Cornwall 1928	1928	209
BUGLE BADGE			The Bugle' 1855	1921	2
BUGLE BADGE			Light Infantry	1903	3
BUGLE BADGE			The Light Infantry Bugle or Powder Horn	1918	54
BUGLE BADGE			Origin of the Bugle for Light Infantry	Vol 2	138
BUGLE BADGE			Worn on its own as collar badge by officers	1897	45
BUGLE BADGE			Not borne on the colours	1918	83
BUGLE BANDS		1928	HMS Queen Elizabeth 1928	1928	177&178
BUGLE MAJOR			Promotion to Sergeant 1923	1923	53
BUGLERS	Chatham Division RMLI/RM	1923	At the Cenotaph, Whitehall, London	1923	179
BUGLERS			Appreciation of at Cenotaph by King George V	1932	327
BUGLERS			Opportunity for NCOs to requalify for RFR service	1913	191
BUGLERS			Obituary of Bugler Timmins, 1918	1918	44
BUGLERS			Buglers Flory and Barnes at Jutland 1916	1918	83
BUGLERS			Armed with cutlasses at Zeebrugge 1918	1918	205
BUGLERS			Photograph of Bugler in Khaki 1919	1919	133
BUGLERS			Memorial tablet to Bugler Harding RMA	1921	155
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775		1899	205
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775	Short Account	Vol 1	135
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775	Medal awarded by King George III to Captain Ewing	1901	122
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775	The badge of the laurel wreath awarded	1906	14
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775	picture presented to Woolwich Division	1906	14
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1790	Death of Lt. Col Groves in 1790	1907	127

BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775	Casualties and Special Order of the Day	1910	112
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775	Ranks from Chatham detailed for Battalion	1912	85
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775	Short Account	1913	75
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1913	Reminder of 138th Anniversary	1913	94
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775	Extract from Order Books of Gen George Elliot	1913	132
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775	Reminder of Anniversary	1913	164
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775	Medal issued to Captain Ewing	1914	144
BUNKER HILL,	BATTLE OF	1775	correspondence	1928	222
BURMA	See RANGOON				
BURMA MARINES				1905	9
BURMA WAR	SEE AVA, BATTLE OF				
BUTTONS			Discovery of RMA Buttons at Fort Cumberland	1932	363
BUTTONS			Difference between RMLI and RMA	1918	151
BUTTONS			An interesting button found at Devonport	1930	87
BYRON, LORD	Poet		Swam Hellespont with Lt. Ekenhead in 1810	1910	82
Cadet Corps	The Depot RM		First Mention	1903	64
Cadet Corps	The Depot RM		Shooting Team 1911	1911	181
Cadet Corps	The Depot RM		Shooting Team 1912	1913	13
Cadet Corps	The Depot RM		Junior Imperial Challenge Shield 1913	1913	200/1
Cadet Corps	The Depot RM		Shooting Team 1915	1915	228
Cadet Corps	The Depot RM		Shooting Team 1917	1917	240
Cadet Corps	The Depot RM		Presentation of the Kings Shield 1924	1925	8,9
Cadet Corps	The Depot RM		Presentation of Kings Shield 1925	1926	28
Cadet Corps	The Depot RM		Presentation of Roberts Trophy for 1926	1927	8
Cadet Corps	The Depot RM		Trophies won 1924-1928	1928	185-188
Cadet Corps	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Formation 1903	1903	138
Cadet Corps	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Approval given	1904	13
Cadet Corps	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Illustration 1904	1904	63

Cadet Corps	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Presentation of Prizes 1907	1907	16
Cadet Corps	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Assistance with guns 1908	1908	114
Cadet Corps	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Presentation of King's Shield 1922	1922	178
Cadet Corps	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Presentation of Shield by HMS Royal Sovereign 1927	1927	246
Cadet Corps	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Shooting Team 1920	1920	107
Cadet Corps	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Award of the King's Shield 1920	1921	9
Cadet Corps	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Rifle Team, 1st Cadet Company 1922	1922	22
Cadet Corps	Chatham Division RMLI/RM		Inspection 1922	1922	149
Cadet Corps	Portsmouth Division RMLI		Proposals to form 1903	1903	64
Cadet Corps	Portsmouth Division RMLI		Approval given	1904	1
Cadet Corps	Portsmouth Division RMLI		Winners of the Watts Challenge Bowl, Bisley, 1908	1908	132
Cadet Corps	Portsmouth Division RMLI		Winners of the Schomberg Cup 1908	1908	146
Cadet Corps	Portsmouth Division RMLI		Zeebrugge Cup presented 1918	1918	162
Cadet Corps	Portsmouth Division RMLI		Funeral of Cadet, 1919	1919	178

Cadet Corps	Portsmouth Division RMLI		Guard of Honour for Princess Beatrice, 1919	1919	172
Cadet Corps	Portsmouth Division RMLI		Recruiting opened to Boys of Parents other than RM, 1922	1922	44
Cadet Corps	Portsmouth Division RMLI		Details of formation	1907	276
Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM		First Mention	1901	57
Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM		First appearance in public - inspection by Mayor	1901	79
Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM		Report of Progress over first 6 months and Uniform	1901	98
Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM		Parading at Forton	1902	62
Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM	1904	March past King Edward VII	1904	27
Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM		"The Portsmouth Cup"	1906	10
Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM		Presentation of brass band instruments	1906	10

Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM		Attendance at Review on Southsea Common	1906	76
Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM		State of the Corps 1907	1907	57
Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM		In Camp, 1928	1928	243
Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM		Field Gun Competition 1921	1929	164
Cadet Corps	Royal Marine Artillery & Portsmouth Division RM		Details of formation	1946	276
Cadet Corps	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Formation in 1903	1903	135
Cadet Corps	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Approval given	1904	1
Cadet Corps	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Guns Crew	1905	77
Cadet Corps	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Camp 1906	1906	182
Cadet Corps	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Tattoo 1913 (1805 Drill Squad)	1913	176

Cadet Corps	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Reformed in 1917	1917	156
Cadet Corps	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Advantages of the Cadet Corps, 1906	1906	68
Cadet Corps	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Schomberg Cup	1906	117
Cadet Corps	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		Recognition by Territorial Force Association	1912	49
Cadet Corps	Plymouth Division RMLI/RM		1st Reserve Battalion RMLI Challenge Cup	1919	105
CADETS RM			At Whale Island in 1841	Vol 2	27
CADETS RM			At Whale Island in 1841	1903	34
CADIZ		1810	Operations at in 1810	1910	164
CADIZ		1810	Lt. Campbell as Senior Officer RM	1910	181
CADIZ		1810	The Mortar in St. James Park	1916	195
CALCUTTA		1927	Proclamation Day Parade, 1927 - HMS Effingham	1928	58
CAMBRIDGE ARMS			Inn at Walmer - Fire	Vol 1	18
CAMBRIDGE, HRH PRINCE GEORGE, DUKE OF			Inspection of Portsmouth Command	Vol 3	2
CAMBRIDGE, HRH PRINCE GEORGE, DUKE OF			Relinquishing Post as Commander-in-Chief of the Army	Vol 3	2
CAMBRIDGE, HRH PRINCE GEORGE, DUKE OF			Obituary	1904	42
CAMBRIDGE, HRH PRINCE GEORGE, DUKE OF			Programme for Royal Visit curtailed due to the death of and the Marines - Correspondence with First lord of the Admiralty, 1878	1904	37
CAMBRIDGE, HRH PRINCE GEORGE, DUKE OF		1861	Review of Troops at Chatham, 1861	1912	44
CAMEL CORPS	Nile Experidion	1884/5	"Abuklea and Abukru"	Vol 1	173
CAMEL CORPS	Nile Experidion	1884/5	Fighting at Ambigol	Vol 1	96
CAMEL CORPS	Nile Experidion	1884/5	Extract from "Too Late for Gordon and Khartoum"	Vol 2	26

CAMEL CORPS	Nile Experidion	1884/5	Article concerning mounted marines	Vol 2	154
CAMEL CORPS	Nile Experidion	1884/5	TAMAI, 13th March, 1884	Vol 2	176
CAMEL CORPS	Nile Experidion	1884/5	Nile Expedition, 1884-85	1898	121, 123
CAMEL CORPS	Nile Experidion	1884/5	Promotion of Officers for service with, 1898	1898	133
CAMEL CORPS	Nile Experidion	1884/5	Whereabouts of NCOs and Men	1899	145
CAMEROONS			Memorial at DUALA	1932	345
CAMEROONS			Complete conquest by the Allies, 1916	1916	46
CAMEROONS			Diary of a German Officer, July-September, 1914	1917	148, 167, 187
CAMEROONS			German Flags Captured presented to Plymouth	1917	156
CAMPBELL CLAN		1814	Twenty three in the Corps in 1814	1911	175
CAMPERDOWN	Battle of	1797	Marine loses both legs and cheers	1910	144
CAMPS, ROYAL MARINES	Browndown		History	1957	57
CAMPS, ROYAL MARINES	Browndown		Haunted Hutments	Vol 2	172
CAMPS, ROYAL MARINES	Browndown		Rescue of French Ketch, 27th November 1924	1925	7
CAMPS, ROYAL MARINES	Browndown		Amusing incident - bayoneted rabbit, 1927	1927	72
CANADA	Esquimalt	1894/9	RMA Garrison, for Eestimate 1894	Vol 2	50
CANADA	Esquimalt	1894/9	Further detachment of RMA at Vancouver, 1894	Vol 2	62
CANADA	Esquimalt	1894/9	RMA Detachment at Victoria B.C. , 1899	1899	177
CANADA	Esquimalt	1894/9	Withdrawal of RMA Detachment, Esquimalt	1899	272
CANADA		1906	Display of Second Cruiser Squadron, 1906	1906	18
CANADA			Naval service to be termed Royal Canadian Navy (NMCS), 1911	1911	162
Canada		1913	RM officer Comptroller of RNWMP	1913	100
Canada		1913	Maj Shine RMLI on the staff of RMC Kingston	1913	34
CANADA		1861	Duties of gunboat at Vancouver, 1861	1912	141
CANADA			Naval and Military Display at Toronto, Montreal & Ottawa	1917	85
CANTEENS			at RM Divisions to be controlled by NAAFI, 1929	1928	194
CANTON	Storming of	1857	Survivors in 1907	1907	135
CANTON	Storming of	1857	Survivors in 1910	1910	18
CANTON	Storming of	1857	Canton Memorial (1858-61)	1923	69
CANTON	Storming of	1857	Amusing incidents	Vol 1	86, 182
CANTON	Storming of	1857	Second days operations	Vol 1	96
CANTON	Storming of	1857	"A tub of gunpowder"	Vol 1	122
CANTON	Storming of	1857	"Loot"	Vol 1	136
CANTON	Storming of	1857	"Seasonable Help"	Vol 2	184

CANTON	Storming of	1857	RMA/RMLI remains buried, 1923	1924	35
CANTON		1923/4	Marines embarked in Gunboats, 1923/24	1924	35, 52, 69, 84, 96
CANTON		1924	Marines ordered to in July 1924	1924	139, 155
CANTON BELL			Presentation to the United States Marines	1951	2
CANTON BELL			Unveiled and enshrined at USMC Schools	1951	94
CAPE STATION, SOUTH AFRICA			Details and trouble spots in 1898	1898	114
CAPE STATION, SOUTH AFRICA			News	1899	154, 161
CAPE STATION, SOUTH AFRICA			Situation prior to outbreak of Boer War	1899	253
CAPRI, ISLAND OF			The taking of, 1806	1907	9
CAPS			New Field Service cap to be adopted	Vol 2	125
CAPS			Warrant Officers and Staff Sergeants to continue to wear old pattern	1902	98
CAPS			Cap covers to be of white pique for officers	1902	86
CAPTAIN GENERAL ROYAL MARINES			Appointment of HRH Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh	1953	104, 149
CAPTAIN GENERAL ROYAL MARINES			Article - The King	1949	328/9
CARDIFF			Visit of King and Queen in Royal Yacht, 1907	1907	87
CARDIFF			Cards Spiritualised, The: - True Story	1899	219
CARLIST WAR IN SPAIN			To be Shot" by C/Sgt. W. Turner	1903	44
CARLIST WAR IN SPAIN			Death of Captain Vine in HMS Malabar	1906	17
CARLIST WAR IN SPAIN			Congratulations of C-in-C, Admiral Henderson	1906	17
CARLIST WAR IN SPAIN			"The Peninsula Campaign" by 2/Lt. Halliday, 1836	1906	33,127, 139
CARLIST WAR IN SPAIN			Death of nonagenarian who fought, 1907	1907	39
CARLIST WAR IN SPAIN			Award to Sergeant W. Westall, RMA	1910	130
CARLIST WAR IN SPAIN			Graves of Royal Marines	1926	242
CARNEGIE HERO FUND TRUST			Award to Private W.A. Atkins, HMS Malaya, 1923	1923	21
CARTHEGENA, SOUTH AMERICA		1741	Attack on, 1741	1898	31
CARTHEGENA, SOUTH AMERICA		1741	High Casualties	1912	14
CARTOONS			"Telling to the Marines on board HMS Tarradiddle"	1897	40
CARTOONS			"The Prehistoric Marine"	1905	39, 41
CARTOONS			"The Most Important Thing" 1917	1917	105
CARTOONS			"After the War" - No.1 "When Beer is 2d a pint again"	1917	143
CARTOONS			"After the War" - No.2 "When the Minitions Maidens have time to spare"	1917	148
CARTOONS			"After the War" - No.3	1917	160
CARTOONS			"Housemaid's Knee" by JS HICKS in colour	1917	202

CARTOONS			"Hostilities Only" by Musn. C. Ingle, 1917	1917	207
CARTOONS			"That Depot Feeling" by Musn. C. Ingle, 1917	1917	209
CARTOONS			"Embarrass de Richesses" by 2/LT.K. Burke, 1917	1917	227
CARTOONS			"A Narrow Shave on the Marines' Messdeck" 1917	1917	229
CARTOONS			"Shaky Tot" by Private Richards, 1917	1917	235
CARTOONS			"A Little ' salt' on his tail", 1918	1918	39
CARTOONS			How NOT to illustrate a recruiting poster, 1918	1918	36
CARTOONS			"Old Bill becomes one of Britain's Sheet Anchors", 1918	1918	38
CARTOONS			"Aladdin RM emerging from his Cave", 1918	1918	53
CARTOONS			"A Fall in Wheat", 1918	1918	56
CARTOONS			"The Trials of a Ship's barber", 1918	1918	76
CARTOONS			"The Finest Band in the Ship"	1918	132
CARTOONS			"Comrades in Arms", 1918	1918	138
CARTOONS			"Our Allies" (Somewhere in Arabia), 1918	1918	146
CARTOONS			"A Long ' un", 1918	1918	153
CARTOONS			"The Chevron Strut", 1918	1918	159
CARTOONS			"A Longroom Nightmare", 1918	1918	164
CARTOONS			"Nautical Sympathy" - Loader Drill, 1918	1918	194
CARTOONS			"His Master's Voice", 1919	1919	42
CARTOONS			"An Impression of Mobilisation", 1921	1921	103
CARTOONS			"The Experiences of a Royal Marine" - "The Recruit"	1921	154
CARTOONS			"The Experiences of a Royal Marine" - "Bayonet Fighting"	1921	169
CARTOONS			"The Experiences of a Royal Marine" - "Gunnery"	1921	189
CARTOONS			"The Experiences of a Royal Marines" - "Christmas Day Afloat"	1922	10
CARTOONS			"Amalgamation", 1923	1923	157
CARTOONS			"A Disappearing Target", 1924	1924	116
CARTOONS		1927	"A Naval Tragedy" - Sentry who could not stop Sneezing	1927	254*
CARTOONS			"A Press-gang Incident", 1928	1919	23
CARTOONS			"Berets as they Be", 1953	1953	37
CARTOONS			Thursday Night - Uneasy is the lad with' " Half Crown"	1931	1
CARTOONS			Letters of a Rookie'	1931	1
CARTOONS			A Really "Touching" Story"	1931	2
CARTOONS			Ye Old Game of House"	1931	47
CARTOONS			The Galley Slaves of 1930'	1931	67
CARTOONS			I Say Jack! Take courage of that'	1931	113

CARTOONS			The Drummer draws his Annuals'	1931	162
CARTOONS			The RM Striking Force'	1931	195
CARTOONS			Looking down on his luck'	1931	209
CARTOONS			Rene Blast not Sand Blast'	1931	18
CARTOONS			A Few National Terms'	1931	481
CARTOONS			Sharpshooting Practice Ye Old Days'	1931	144
CARTOONS			That's Different'	1931	182
CARTOONS			A Courage-ons Marine 1931'	1931	206
CARTOONS			The Man who fell in when Libertymen was sounded on 30th of month'	1931	242
CARTOONS			The Ships Visitors who thought that Sraghorns were memories to make the places where men had fallen'	1931	256
CARTOONS			A Wills Worthy'	1931	296
CARTOONS			The "Iker" '	1931	323
CARTOONS			May the only groans heard Jim's Christmas course from the table'	1931	359
CARTOONS			The marine who said he wanted to go to seri"	1932	313
CASPIAN SEA		1918	RM through Persia to the Caspian, 1918	1920	18
CASSIS,		1813	THE STORMING OF, 18th August 1813	Vol 1	60
CASUALTIES			World War I	1921	86
CAYENNE, FRENCH GUIANA,		1809	Attack on, 6th January, 1809	1909	6
CEMETRIES	see GRAVES				
CENOTAPH	Whitehall, London	1923	Chatham Div RMLI Buglers	1921	179
CENTRAL AMERICA			Our Seamen and Marines in	Vol 2	68
CEYLON		1913	Description of RN Camp, DIYATALAWA, 1913	1912	11
CEYLON			"A Day on the Bopats" by Bo'sun, 1925	1925	207
CHANNEL TUNNEL -		1907	Letter to the Daily Mail, 1907	1907	19
CHAPLAINS			Appointments to the RM in the 18th Century	1902	142
CHAPLAINS			Additional Appointment at RMA Eastney, 1908	1908	178
CHAPLAINS			Additional Appointment at RMA Eastney, 1908	1909	1
CHARACTER -		1847	required by a recruit in 1847	1923	57
CHARLOTTE, PRINCESS -		1817	Mourning on death of, 1817	1905	137
CHASSEURS ALPINS -			confer Honorary title on Lt. Col. Trew	1920	67
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	History		History of	Vol 1	101, 113, 125, 136, 145

CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	History		History of	Vol 1	161, 173, 185,196
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	Inspections		Inspection of street liners by the King, 1918	1918	128
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	Inspections		Inspection by Honorary Colonel Commandant, 1924	1924	141
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	Inspections		Inspection by First Lord of the Admiralty, 1929	1929	198
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	See also OFFICERS' MESSES, SERGEANTS MESSES, BANDS, BARRACKS, CUSTOMS				
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	Sergeants' Mess		Sergeants Mess Roll of Honour	1921	3
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	Sergeants' Mess		Sergeants' Mess, 1907	1907	43
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	Sport		Football Team, 1920	1920	95
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	Sport		Winners of the Navy Cup Football, 1923	1923	73, 74
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	Sport		Cup presented by Major Malden for pistol shooting, 1924	1924	93
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	Sport		Cutters Crew - Winners of Warren Shield, 1928	1929	6
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	Sport		Shooting Team, 1903	1903	111
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	War Memorial		War Memorial	1921	164
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	War Memorial		Roll of Honour, 1914/18	1917	137
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	War Memorial		War Memorial Gates, 1919	1919	61
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	War Memorial		War Memorial Gates, 1919	1920	135
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES	War Memorial		War Memorial plaque	1922	162
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Sunday at the First Division' 1928	1921	304
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Formation of Junior NCO's Club	Vol 2	52
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			The Yacht 'Idalia' to be sold, 1903	1903	112
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Old church outside barracks gates rebuilt, 1903	1903	124
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Cup presented to RM Detachment, Bermuda, 1905	1905	63
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Presentation of book "Treatise on Military Discipline"	1905	123
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Proclamation of King George IV, 1820	1909	176
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Mail arrangements in 1768	1912	70
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Overcrowding in 1861	1912	84

CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Coal supplies for officers, 1774	1912	92
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Quarrel between two recruits in 1915	1915	37
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Endowed bed at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Rochester, 1921	1920	119, 164
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Change of field training area, 1917	1917	236
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Planes named from war savings, 1918	1918	145
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			63rd Naval Division flag presented, 1919	1919	77
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Annual attendance at St. Mary's Church	1926	241
CHATHAM DIVISION ROYAL MARINES			Choir of Dockyard Church in red cassocks, 1927	1927	221
CHATHAM DOCKYARD		1802	Fire in 1807	1932	206
CHATHAM DOCKYARD		1802	Marines as labourers in 1802	1905	116
CHATHAM DOCKYARD		1861	Detachments in guard ships relieved after one year, 1861	1912	173
CHATHAM GARRISON		1860	Visit of the Duke of Cambridge, 1860	1911	140
CHATHAM GARRISON		1860	Exercises, 1860	1911	124, 140
CHATHAM GARRISON		1860	Review by Duke of Cambridge, 1860	1912	44
CHATHAM GARRISON		1862	1862	1913	43
CHATHAM GARRISON		1868	Accident on bridge, 1868	1919	190
CHATHAM, BOROUGH OF			At the time of the Restoration	Vol 2	2
CHATHAM, BOROUGH OF			Freedom of the Borough to the Royal Marines	1949	3
CHATHAM, BOROUGH OF		1902	Visit of the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1902	1902	40
CHATHAM, BOROUGH OF			Visit of General Baden Powell - Inspection of Boy Scouts	1910	77
CHATHAM, BOROUGH OF			Exhibition of war trophies and relics, 1917	1917	137
CHELMSFORD		1861	Recruiting party from Chatham, 1861	1912	117
CHINA	see also BOXER REBELLION, PEKIN, CANTON, TIENTSIN				
CHINA	Boxer Rebellion		Not awarded 'Pekin' clasp	1912	191
CHINA	Crisis (1921-1928)		See also 12TH BATTALION ROYAL MARINES and 1st CRUISER SQUADRON		
CHINA	Crisis (1921-1928)		1st Cruiser Squadron move from the Mediterranean, 1926	1927	70

CHINA	Crisis (1921-1928)		The Upper Yangtse RM Guard, 1928	1928	217, 314
CHINA	History of RM in		Past operations	1928	43
CHINA	History of RM in		"RMs and the Recent China Wars"	1925	94
CHINA	History of RM in		"Royal Marines in China" - general article	1928	43
CHINA	Second China War		Second China War (1858-1862) See also FATSAN CREEK		
CHINA	Second China War		Presentations of medals for gallant behavior, 1860	1911	124, 156, 141
CHINA	Second China War		Campaign of 1858-60	1911	189
CHINA	Second China War		Campaign of 1858-60	1912	3, 54, 59
CHINA	Second China War		Medal Roll being prepared, 1861	1912	117
CHINA	Second China War		Capture of City of Ningpo	1913	204
CHINA	Second China War		Despatches, July, 1862	1914	14
CHINA			A Trip to the Great Wall	Vol 2	243
CHINA			China Letters, 1898	1898	66, 77, 91
CHINA			Visit of the fleet to Shang-hai Kuan, 1902	1902	123
CHINA			Visit to the Mandarin of Tieu Pach, 1862	1910	46
CHINA			Correspondence to go by Siberian route, 1912	1912	129
CHINA			RM Brigade conveyed in Imperador	1905	48
CHINA			Parade at Chatham for vote of thanks	1912	84
CHINA			Payment of hard lying money	1912	190
CHINA			Prize money paid to imposter at Chelsea, 1862	1913	95
CHINA			Marines Island, near Canton	1923	162
CHINA			Rescue of passengers of SS Nimpo, 1921	1921	105
CHINA			"Piracy in Chinese Waters" 1924	1924	66
CHINA			Increase in the China Fleet, 1925	1925	225
CHINA			"Ichang, 1920"	1927	228
CHINESE NAVY			Visit of Naval Mission to Plymouth, 1910	1910	5
CHIROPODSTS -		1911	Courses for men to qualify, 1911	1911	129
CHITRAL, SIEGE OF			Report by Captain C.F.V. Townshend	Vol 2	224
CHITRAL, SIEGE OF			Award of the CB to Captain C.F.V. Townshend	Vol 2	244, 248

CHITRAL, SIEGE OF			"Christmas Dream, A" by A.F.Gatliffe	Vol 3	27
Christopher Columbus			COLUMBUS CELEBRATIONS, THE 1893	Vol 1	61, 138, 143/4
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Depot		New church for the Depot, 1905	1905	79
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Depot		Dedication of Choir stall in Depot church 1907	1907	32
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Depot		Dedication of Choir stall in Depot church	1912	50
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Depot		New church for the Depot (long article)	1906	7
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Depot		Presentation of stained glass window to Depot church by Maj. Gen Wylde	1910	83
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Depot		Memorial window to H.R.Wyatt at the Depot church	1910	147
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Depot		Appeals for funds for interior decoration of Depot Church	1913	187
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Depot		New Reredos unveiled in Depot Church, 1914	1914	149
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Depot		Memorial windows unveiled at Depot Church, 1924	1924	24
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Eastney		Dedication of St. Andrew's Church, Eastney, 1905	1905	135
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Eastney		New Church for Eastney	1902	53
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Eastney		New Church for Eastney	1903	56, 64, 124
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Eastney		New Church for Eastney	1905	57
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Eastney		Memorial window for South African War and Boxer Rebellion in Eastney Church	1911	102
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Eastney		Memorial Service for Jutland, 12th June 1916 at Eastney	1916	129
CHURCHES, ROYAL MARINES	Forton		Memorial Service at Forton, 9th June, 1916	1916	129
Churchill	Duke of Marlborough		Connections with the Royal Marines	1908	179
Churchill	Duke of Marlborough		Duke of York & Albany's - letter from Col Edye	1909	28
Churchill	Duke of Marlborough		Duke of York & Albany's - letter from Col Edye	1914	159
Churchill	Duke of Marlborough		And three brothers in 1678	Vol 2	101
CLARENCE, DUKE OF (LATER KING WILLIAM IV)	See also COLOURS (Presentations in 1827)				

CLARENCE, DUKE OF (LATER KING WILLIAM IV)		1811	Inspection of Portsmouth Division, 1811	1905	126
CLARENCE, DUKE OF (LATER KING WILLIAM IV)		1827	Visit to Portsmouth early in 1827 (prior to presentation of colours)	1908	155, 173
CLARENCE, DUKE OF (LATER KING WILLIAM IV)		1827	Inspection of Chatham Division, 1827	1911	51
CLIFTON COLLEGE, BRISTOL			Appointment of Colour Sergeant Elton as Instructor, 1872	1923	99
CLOTHING			Advantages of Khaki over White, 1899	1899	194, 200
CLOTHING			Committee on RM clothing and equipment, 1904	1904	25
CLOTHING			Issue of canvas shoes to ranks serving in HM Yachts	1906	13
CLOTHING		1761	Size rolls at Chatham, 1761	1912	86
CLOTHING DEPOTS, RM			Hong Kong transferred to VSO, 1906	1906	87
COAL STRIKE	1921	1921	List of officers called up during emergency	1921	87
COAL STRIKE	1921	1921	Battalions formed	1921	87
COALING			"Thoroughness" - amusing anecdote	1900	54
COALING STATIONS			Manned by Royal Marines - suggestion	Vol 1	76
COASTGUARDS			New conditions of service, 1919	1919	102
<i>Cock of the North</i>			story by Pte. Butler	1901	102
COCKLESHELL HEROES			Film premiere	1956	2
<i>Cockroach and Other Yarns</i>			by L.G.	Vol 1	46
COLONELS COMMANDANT			Relative rank	1921	66
COLONELS COMMANDANT			Establishment of Colonel 2nd Commandant at the Depot	1901	37
COLONELS COMMANDANT			In 1809	1909	6
COLONELS COMMANDANT			To ranks as Brigadiers General, 1913	1913	171, 187
COLONELS COMMANDANT			Abolishment of rank of Brigadier General	1920	21
COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT			Eight in 1809 - "Colonels Commandant on Second"	1909	6
COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT			Promotion to Major General (Retired) - eligibility 1926	1926	43
COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT			Establishment at the Depot	1901	37
COLONELS-IN-CHIEF	See also CAPTAIN GENERAL				
COLONELS-IN-CHIEF			Appointment of HRH The Duke of York, 1901 (X, 14)	1901	1, 14
COLONELS-IN-CHIEF			(LXI, 149)	1902	1
COLONELS-IN-CHIEF			King George V continues on ascending the throne, 1910	1902	81
COLONELS-IN-CHIEF			Biography of King Edward VII as Colonel-in-Chief	1910	82

COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	General		Correspondence concerning misuse	Vol 1	21, 27, 37, 164, 182
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	Post Amalgamation		Correct) Distribution of Colours - Correspondence	1931	357
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	Post Amalgamation		Editorial Comment on Corps Colours	1931	366
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	Post Amalgamation		Correspondence	1923	138, 153, 168, 192
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	Post Amalgamation		Editorial Comment on correct mm(?)	1931	336
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	Post Amalgamation		Correspondence	1931	337
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	Post Amalgamation		Correspondence - 1923	1923	138, 153, 168, 192
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	Post Amalgamation		Correspondence - 1924	1924	15
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	RMLI		Correct method of wearing and widths (RMLI)	1921	59
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	RMLI		Committee (RMLI Colours)	1913	194
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	RMLI		Committee on RMLI Colours, 1913	1913	194
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	RMLI		Correspondence - 1921	1921	21
COLOURS FOR TIES, BLAZERS ETC.	RMLI		Errors in design, 1921	1921	59
COLOURS OF THE ROYAL NAVY			Colour of the RNB Chatham paraded for first time, 1927	1927	131
COLOURS SERGEANTS			1854 Arm Badge	1917	125
Colours, RMLI/RM	See also CORPS COLOURS, BATTLE HONOURS				
Colours, RMLI/RM			General Historical Notes	1953	25
Colours, RMLI/RM			History (records of the Royal Marines)	1930	Editorial
Colours, RMLI/RM			Finding of old colours in Buenos Aires	1931	367
Colours, RMLI/RM			Brief History of Regimental colours	1905	122
Colours, RMLI/RM			Divisional Colours of the Royal Marines - History	1913	20, 69
Colours, RMLI/RM			Letter concerning "GivR" cypher on 1858 colours	Vol 1	79
Colours, RMLI/RM			In great church of St. Domingo, Buenos Aires with 'RMB'	Vol 2	174, 193, 367
Colours, RMLI/RM			of Marines Regiments of 1740-48	1921	85

Colours, RMLI/RM			Ribbon of China Medal on colours of German Marines 1902	1902	37
Colours, RMLI/RM			Gibraltar' only battle honour	1900	12
Colours, RMLI/RM			Presented to battalions at Lisbon now in Greenwich Hospital	1906	124
Colours, RMLI/RM			Eight sets deposited in the painted Hall, Greenwich	1908	187
Colours, RMLI/RM			Eight sets deposited in the painted Hall, Greenwich	1911	81
Colours, RMLI/RM			Early Colours at Greenwich	1919	77
Colours, RMLI/RM			Piece of Colours carried at Bunker Hill	1913	17
Colours, RMLI/RM			Extract from Clothing Regulations, 1747	1917	154
Colours, RMLI/RM			1896 Colours - Frontispiece in Colour	1918	Cover
Colours, RMLI/RM			Platoon Flags as Colours at Paschendale, 1917	1918	1, 18
Colours, RMLI/RM		1827	GivR" Cypher to be borne on colours, 1827	1918	3, 23
Colours, RMLI/RM			Bugle Badge not borne on Colours	1918	83
Colours, RMLI/RM	Chatham Div RM/RMLI	1827	Presentation in 1827	1908	187
Colours, RMLI/RM	Chatham Div RM/RMLI	1893	First lowered for Princess of Wales	Vol 3	109
Colours, RMLI/RM	Chatham Div RM/RMLI	1827	Presentation in 1827	1911	51
Colours, RMLI/RM	Chatham Div RM/RMLI	1919	Departure of the 1st RM Battalion in France, 1919	1919	30
Colours, RMLI/RM	Chatham Div RM/RMLI	1896	Presentation in 1896	Vol 3	102
Colours, RMLI/RM	Chatham Div RM/RMLI	1896	Laying up 1896 colours	1950	160
Colours, RMLI/RM	Chatham Div RM/RMLI	1858	Laying up 1858 colours	Vol 3	110
Colours, RMLI/RM	Portsmouth Div RM/RMLI, RM Bks, Eastney	1831	At the coronation of William IV, 1831	1906	16
Colours, RMLI/RM	Portsmouth Div RM/RMLI, RM Bks, Eastney	1827	Presentation in 1827	1908	155, 173
Colours, RMLI/RM	Portsmouth Div RM/RMLI, RM Bks, Eastney	1827	Presentation in 1827	1918	3

Colours, RMLI/RM	Portsmouth Div RM/RMLI, RM Bks, Eastney	1827	Presentation in 1827	Vol 1	197, 209
Colours, RMLI/RM	Portsmouth Div RM/RMLI, RM Bks, Eastney	1923	Transfer to Eastney, 1923, details of colour officers	1923	130
Colours, RMLI/RM	Portsmouth Div RM/RMLI, RM Bks, Eastney	1894	Presentation in 1894	Vol 2	97, 103, 107, 112*
Colours, RMLI/RM	Portsmouth Div RM/RMLI, RM Bks, Eastney	1931	Presentation in 1931	1932	1, 16, 30 & supplement
Colours, RMLI/RM	Portsmouth Div RM/RMLI, RM Bks, Eastney	1932	Laying up 1894 colours	1932	42
Colours, RMLI/RM	Portsmouth Div RM/RMLI, RM Bks, Eastney	1956	Presentation in 1956	1956	110
Colours, RMLI/RM	Woolwich Div RM/RMLI	1827	Presentation in 1827	1908	173
Colours, RMLI/RM	Woolwich Div RM/RMLI	1827	Presentation in 1827	1905	71
Colours, RMLI/RM	Woolwich Div RM/RMLI	1827	Presentation in 1827	1917	185
Colours, RMLI/RM	Woolwich Div RM/RMLI	1909	Transfer of 1858 Colours from Mess to Depot Church	1909	84
Colours, RMLI/RM	Plymouth Division RM/RMLI, RM Bks Plymouth		1827 colours carried by Battalion in Mexico	1901	16
Colours, RMLI/RM	Plymouth Division RM/RMLI, RM Bks Plymouth	1896	Presentations in 1896 and 1827	1908	173, 187

Colours, RMLI/RM	Plymouth Division RM/RMLI, RM Bks Plymouth	1827	Medal struck to perpetuate 1827 presentation	1911	110
Colours, RMLI/RM	Plymouth Division RM/RMLI, RM Bks Plymouth	1896	Presentation in 1896	Vol 3	110, 111
Colours, RMLI/RM	Plymouth Division RM/RMLI, RM Bks Plymouth	1953	Laying up 1896 colours in Gibraltar	1953	73
Colours, RMLI/RM	Plymouth Division RM/RMLI, RM Bks Plymouth	1951	Presentation in 1951	1951	254
Colours, RMLI/RM	Plymouth Division RM/RMLI, RM Bks Plymouth		Proposal for laying up colours in Plymouth church	Vol 1	144
Colours, RMLI/RM	40 Commando RM	1952	Presentation in 1952	1953	18
Colours, RMLI/RM	42 Commando RM	1952	Presentation in 1952	1953	18
Colours, RMLI/RM	45 Commando RM	1952	Presentation in 1952	1953	18
COLT AUTOMATIC GUN			Demonstration in UK	1899	254
COLT AUTOMATIC GUN			Details	1900	34
COMBINED OPERATIONS			Early thoughts on RM duties, 1920	1920	53
COMBINED OPERATIONS			Exercise at Shandwick Bay, 1926	1926	223
COMBINED OPERATIONS			Exercises in Malta - junk 1930	1930	252
COMMANDOS, ROYAL MARINES	see also RM UNIT Index				
COMMANDOS, ROYAL MARINES			General historical notes	1953	25
COMMANDOS, ROYAL MARINES			"With a Commando in France"	1945	4
COMMISSIONS AFLOAT			3 years in the Channel Squadron	Vol 3	74

COMMISSIONS AFLOAT			Lieutenants (new commissions) only to serve 1 year in battleships of the Channel Squadron, 1901	1901	14
COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS'			Early promotions from the ranks	Vol 1	89, 120
COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS'			Early promotions from the ranks	1905	33, 34, 44, 52, 72, 86
COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS'			Advertising for commissions by purchase, 1796	Vol 2	125
COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS'			"Record of a fine old soldier" promoted from the ranks	1905	18
COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS'			Choice of sword or revolver for first place in a batch, 1905	1905	97
COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS'			Corps Nominations - Regulations, 1909	1909	98
COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS'			Survivors in 1910 with commissions in early 19th Century	1910	30, 189
COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS'			Not signed by the sovereign, 1861	1913	15
COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS'			in the army for RM Other Ranks, 1916	1916	80
COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS'			Age limits for Corps commissions, 1924-25	1923	130
COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS'			Corps Commissions	1913	50
COMPLEMENTS, SHIPS'			Change from Sergeant to 'Colour Sergeant or Sergeant' 1917	1917	44
CONGO			The Congo Free Stats - Notes on history & Military Org, 1907	1907	8, 90
CONNAUHT, HRH THE DUKE OF			Visit to Khartoum, 1905	1905	30
CONNAUHT, HRH THE DUKE OF			Visit to South Africa in "Balmoral Castle"	1910	146
CONSTANTINOPE			Detachment from HMS Dryad landed for internal security	Vol 3	133, 145
CONSTANTINOPE	See also 11TH BATTALION in RM UNIT Index				
COOK RN, CAPTAIN			Private John Ledyard sailed with	Vol 1	9
COOK RN, CAPTAIN			Painting "The Landing of Captain Cook" for Melbourne	1901	122
COOK RN, CAPTAIN			Memorial to be erected in the Mall, London	1911	110
COOK RN, CAPTAIN			Ceremony at memorial on the Island of Kani, 1928	1926	299
COPENHAGEN, BATTLE OF		1801	Naval General Service Medal	1909	20
CORINTH CANAL, THE			In 1893	Vol 1	173
CORINTO, NICARAGU			Landing of British Force, 1896	Vol 3	100
CORONATIONS	see also REVIEWS OF THE FLEET				

CORONATIONS	King Edward VII			1902	98
CORONATIONS	King Edward VII		Postponement	1902	73
CORONATIONS	King Edward VII		RM Brigade reduced in size	1902	85
CORONATIONS	King Edward VII		Award of Coronation Medals	1902	110
CORONATIONS	King Edward VII		Participation in procession (25th October)	1902	130
CORONATIONS	Queen Elizabeth II			1953	102
CORONATIONS	Queen Elizabeth II		RM Commitments	1953	56
CORONATIONS	Queen Elizabeth II		Letters of appreciation	1953	156
CORONATIONS	King George V		Royal Marines from the Fleet	1911	99
CORONATIONS	King George V		Guard of Honor at St. Pauls	1911	100
CORONATIONS	King George V		Veterans attended	1911	100
CORONATIONS	King George V		Cadets attended	1911	1000
CORONATIONS	King George V		Royal Salute fired at Fort Amherst	1911	101
CORONATIONS	King George V		Royal Marines commitments	1953	56
CORONATIONS	King William IV		Colours of Portsmouth Division	1906	16
CORONATIONS	King William IV		Celebration at Plymouth Division	1906	21
Corps Families			Nepean Family	1910/143	
Corps Families			See - Four brothers and father in the Corps	1899/175	
Corps Families			Father and six sons, Taylor, 1914	1914/211	
Corps Families			Elliot family record in the Royal Marines	1905/225	
Corps Families			Elliot family record in the Royal Marines	1918/106	
Corps Families			Denyer Family	1909/53*	
Corps Families			Family six brothers 'Howe' all Plymouth Division	1917/48	
Corps Families			MILNE	1921/89	
Corps Families			BUTT	1921/89	
Corps Families			I J. Parsons	1917/99	
Corps Families			II B/Sgt G.F.Miller	1917/107	
Corps Families			III L/Sgt W.J. Cook DSM	1917/134	
Corps Families			IV Captain C.H. Congdon	1917/153	

Corps Families			TILLEY in 1915	1915/158	
Corps Families			"Mr John Flory and His Six Sons"	1929/308*	
CORPS OF COMMISSIONAIRES			Annual Inspection, 1898-119 Royal Marines present	1898/73	73
CORSICA	Evacuation of		Last officer to leave	Vol 1	109
CORUNNA			Memorial to HMS Serpent at	Vol 1	60
CORUNNA			Visit by the Channel Squadron	Vol 1	60, 76
CORUNNA			"A Century Ago - 1809"	1909	6
CORUNNA			Football excursion from 1st Battle Squadron, 1924	1924	38
COURTS MARTIAL	Naval		Non-representative of Marine Officers	Vol 2	103, 212
COURTS MARTIAL	Naval		Non-representative of Marine Officers	1916	166
COURTS MARTIAL	Naval	1807	On Marine Officer for pulling Surgeon's nose, 1807	1910	114
COURTS MARTIAL	General		105 on Royal Marines in 1908	1908	162
CRETE, THE ISLAND OF		1896	Marines landed, 1896	1897	54
CRETE, THE ISLAND OF		1898	RM Detachment, 1898	1898	114
CRETE, THE ISLAND OF		1898	The "September Massacres" of 1898 by Capt Drury		
CRETE, THE ISLAND OF		1898	I - "The Hospital was Evacuated"	1898	135
CRETE, THE ISLAND OF		1899	II - "The Landing of the Marines"	1899	150
CRETE, THE ISLAND OF		1899	III - "The Bashis are on us"	1899	159
CRETE, THE ISLAND OF		1899	IV - "Funeral Bakements, an Archbishop and the Hanging on the Wall"	1899	173
CRETE, THE ISLAND OF		1899	"Twelve months wanderings of a Royal Marine"	1899	258
CRETE, THE ISLAND OF		1909	Crete and the Greek Flag (18th August, 1909)	1909	155
CRETE, THE ISLAND OF		1941	The Battle of 1941	1945	36
CRICKET			Colour Sergeant J.F.Sutcliffe played for Hants County	1912	2
CRICKET			Royal Marines Team, 1924	1924	112
CRIMEAN WAR	see also under the names of the Battles				
CRIMEAN WAR			"Gleanings of the doings of the Corps....."	Vol 3	100, 152
CRIMEAN WAR			"Experiences of a Royal Marine....."	1923	104
CRIMEAN WAR	see MEMOIRS OF AN OLD SOLDIER				
CRIMEAN WAR			The Marines in the Crimea	Vol 2	139
CRIMEAN WAR			Marines in the Baltic Fleet	Vol 3	78
CRIMEAN WAR			Extract from Major Kennedy's Diary	Vol 3	152
CRIMEAN WAR			Deaths of Crimea Veterans	Vol 3	164

CRIMEAN WAR		Deaths of Crimea Veterans	1897	53
CRIMEAN WAR		Deaths of Crimea Veterans	1898	53
CRIMEAN WAR		Deaths of Crimea Veterans	1905	123
CRIMEAN WAR		Portrait and record of Mr. William Walker	1899	184
CRIMEAN WAR		Attack on Petropaulovski, 1854	1902	22
CRIMEAN WAR		Crimean Reminiscences, letters to the Editor	1903	40
CRIMEAN WAR		Crimean Trophy - gun from HMS Tiger	1903	111
CRIMEAN WAR		Ranks awarded the Silver Cross of Isabella of Spain	1906	40
CRIMEAN WAR		Experiences in the Crimea	1908	27, 43, 68
CRIMEAN WAR		Entertainment to Veterans at Edinburgh, 1908	1908	179
CRIMEAN WAR		Surviving Officers in 1910	1910	30, 189
CRIMEAN WAR		Anecdote concerning guards Officers and RM Corporal	1910	85
CRIMEAN WAR		No dinner for Edinburgh veterans in 1910	1910	189
CRIMEAN WAR		"Boys of the Old Brigade" letter from Sgt. Turner	1911	46
CRIMEAN WAR		Presentation to ex. Sergeant W. Turner RMLI	1911	67
CRIMEAN WAR		Colour Sergeant Chatfield RMLI	1911	68
CRIMEAN WAR		Letter from ex. Sergeant W. Turner RMLI	1911	164
CRIMEAN WAR		Trip along the Soutair Coast, 1913	1913	85
CRIMEAN WAR		Bombarsund by Captain Portlock Dadson	1918	95
CRIMEAN WAR		The Battle of the Alma - letter from officer to wife	1924	76
CRIMEAN WAR		Sergeant Taylor - oldest survivor of Balaclava, 1928	1928	44
CROSSING THE LINE		Script for use at ceremony	1925	183
CROSSING THE LINE		Descriptions of ceremonies - HMS Dispatch, 1928	1928	82
CROSSING THE LINE		- HMS Effingham, 1928	1928	180
CROSSING THE LINE		- HMS Cornwall, 1928	1928	184
<i>Cruise in a Mutineer, A"</i>		experiences of RM guard in ship with horses for South Africa	1902	6
CRUISING CLUBS			1910	124, 133
CRUISING CLUBS			1911	86
CUBA		Festival of the Main - visit of HMS Capetown, 1926	1926	93
CUP FINAL, ARMY	see also FOOTBALL			
CUP FINAL, ARMY		Winners in 1904	1904	51
CUPS	see also TROPHIES			
CUPS		Divisional Challenge Cup, presented by the Duke of SaxeCoburg and Gotha	1897	75, 97, 106, 119

CUPS			Raquest Cup and the RN College	1897	90
CUPS			"The Officers' Cup" - shooting between Divisions	1897	106
CUPS			Cup at Chatham presented by RM Detachment in Bermuda	1905	63
CUPS			RM Capital Ships Football Trophy	1929	130
CUPS			Bayonet Assault Cup	1920	120
CUPS			1st Reserve Bn. RMLI Cup for Cadet Shooting	1920	105
CUPS			Amateur Football Cupb	1910	84
CUPS			Army Football Cup	1910	70
CUPS			General Meade's Cup, Forton for Shooting, 1910	1910	51
CUPS			Tug-o-War cup won by HMS Powerful detachment, 1907	1907	135
CUPS			Schomberg Cup see CADETS, RMVCC		
CUPS			Challenge Cup for Inter-Divisional shooting presented by the Officers	1898	40, 41
CUPS			The Officers Cup	1898	130
CUPS			North American and West Indies Rifle Challenge Trophy	1899	152
CUPS			Revolver Challenge Bowl (RMRA)	1899	165
CUPS			RMRA Challenge Cup for Shooting	1899	222
CUPS			"The Marine Cup" presented on Mediterranean Station by Admiral Beresford	1905	140
CUPS			Naval and Military Challenge Cup - Plymouth Team, 1901	1901	87
CUPS			To be presented by the Prince of Wales for shooting	1901	139
CUPS			To be presented by the Prince of Wales for shooting	1902	31
CUPS			To be presented by the Prince of Wales for shooting	1903	40, 42
CUPS			To be presented by the Prince of Wales for shooting	1920	120
CURACOA, THE ATTACK ON	The Attack on	1804	Naval General Service Medal	1910	22
CURACOA, THE ATTACK ON	The Attack on	1804		Vol 2	6
CURACOA, THE ATTACK ON	The Attack on	1804	Promotion of Lt. Peebles in approbation of conduct	1905	126
CUSTOMS	Military		Guards turning out	1905	122
CUSTOMS	Military		Regimental rings	1911	157
CUSTOMS	Naval		"The Nelson Legend" from The Daily Mail, 1900	1900	103
CUSTOMS	Royal Marines		see also Sidearms	1900	112
CUSTOMS	Royal Marines		Do not remove headdress	1901	112
CUSTOMS	Royal Marines		Quarter of an hour's extra lights at Chatham	1920	150
CYPRUS			How it came under the British Protectorate	Vol 2	199
CYPRUS			Operations in 1955-56	1956	20

DABRI	see PERSIAN GULF				
DANIEL DAY, USMC			Article	1932	23
DANZIG			Inspection of the Naval Brigade, 1921	1921	19
DARDANELLES	Passage of the	1807	Passage of the (11th February, 1807)	Vol 2	19
DARDANELLES	Passage of the	1807		1908	125
DARDANELLES	Passage of the	1807		1915	48, 61
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915	See also GALLIPOLI			
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Forcing the Dardanelles	1915	64
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Maps	1915	90
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		War News - Fighting at the Dardanelles	1915	103, 143, 163
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		RM Casualties, May, 1915	1915	106, 126
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Australians without Fear	1915	145
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		RM Casualties, June/July, 1915	1915	146, 166
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Letter giving details of draft to the RN Division	1915	154
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Extracts from a Diary	1915	186, 204
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		RM Casualties, August, 1915	1915	190
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Machine Guns in trenches	1915	211
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Naval Enquiry Bureau, Alexandria	1915	214
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		RM Casualties, September/October, 1915	1915	206
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		October/November, 1915	1915	231
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		November, 1915	1915	5

DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		December 1915/January, 1916	1915	26
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Extract from 'Army & Navy Gazette'	1915	31
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Account of evacuation of Suvla and Anzac	1915	31
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		RM Casualties January/February, 1916	1915	50
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		"The Lighter Side of Campaigning"	1915	127
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		With the Royal Marines in Gallipoli	1915	160
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Honours and Awards, 1916	1915	177
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		With aircraft in Dardanelles	1915	178
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Anzac	1915	178
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Narrative of the landing on the Gallipoli Peninsula	1915	182
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Experiences with the RM Brigade and the RN Division in Flanders and the Dardanelles	1915	183, 202, 213
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Experiences with the RM Brigade and the RN Division in Flanders and the Dardanelles	1907	1
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		De Tott's Battery, Dardanelles	1917	67
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		With the RM Brigade in the Gallipoli Landing	1919	52
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Y' Beach Landing, Gallipoli :Peninsula, 1915	1919	57, 69
DARDANELLES	Operations, 1915		Taking over the Forts, 1918	1921	23
<i>DEAD MARINES</i>			Origin of the Saing	Vol 1	181
<i>DEAD MARINES</i>			Letter to the Editor by Drury	Vol 1	201
<i>DEAD MARINES</i>			Origin	Vol 3	55
<i>DEAD MARINES</i>			Poem	Vol 1	38

DEAL, KENT	see also DEPOT ROYAL MARINES, MESSES, BARRACKS, CHURCHES				
DEAL, KENT			Freedom of the Borough granted to the Royal Marines	1944	68
DEAL, KENT			Plucky rescue by a little girl, 1918	1918	175
DEAL, KENT			Captain of Deal Castle - Gen Sir Norman Tailyour	1972	135
DECORATIONS	See also MEDALS, HONOURS AND AWARDS				
DECORATIONS	Conspicuous Service Cross		Institution by King Edward VII	1901	86
DECORATIONS	Russian Order of St. George		Article	1917	124
DECORATIONS	Japanese Sacred Treasure		Award to Captain P. Molloy	1906	1
DECORATIONS	Japanese Sacred Treasure		Captain C.L. Mayhew, RMLI	1907	121
DECORATIONS	Portuguese Royal Military Order of the Conception of Villa Vicesa		Award to Bandmaster Green	1906	26
DECORATIONS	The Silver Cross of Isabella the Second of Spain		Awards to Marines, 1853-56	1906	40
DECORATIONS	Order of the Bath		"A Distinguished Group" five Officers at Portsmouth	1906	65
DECORATIONS	Order of the Bath		KCB to Major General Adair, 1909	1909	98, 114

DECORATIONS	Order of the Bath		Question in the House of Lords, 1915	1915	75
DECORATIONS	Order of the Bath		Admittance of Royal Marines as candidates, 1916	1916	149
DECORATIONS	Distinguished Conduct Medal		Group of five medalists at Portsmouth, 1906	1906	113
DECORATIONS	Distinguished Conduct Medal		Notes on certain medals, 1917	1917	68
DECORATIONS	The Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmaneith		Award to Major G.E.Mathews, RMLI, 1907	1907	15
DECORATIONS	The Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmaneith		Major H.D. Palmer, RMLI, 1907	1907	39
DECORATIONS	The Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmaneith		2nd Lieutenant C. Franklin, RNSM, 1907	1907	133
DECORATIONS	The Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmaneith		Captain H.D.E. O'Sullivan, 1908	1908	97, 145
DECORATIONS	The Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmaneith		Captain H.W. Channer, 1912	1912	178
DECORATIONS	The Imperial Ottoman Order of the Medjidieh		Award to Major H.D. Palmer, RMLI, 1907	1907	73
DECORATIONS	The Imperial Ottoman Order of the Medjidieh		Award to Major E.G. Connelly, RMLI, 1908	1908	51
DECORATIONS	The Imperial Ottoman Order of the Medjidieh		Captain F. Pritchard, RMLI	1912	30

DECORATIONS	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal		Ranks awarded, 1917	1917	172
DECORATIONS	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal		Award to Lance Corporal J.G. Way, RMLI, 1915	1915	185
DECORATIONS	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal		Notes on certain medals, 1917	1917	68
DECORATIONS	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal		Awards to twelve ranks, 1917	1917	172
DECORATIONS	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal		Awards in August, 1917	1917	192
DECORATIONS	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal		New ribbon to distinguish between CGM and DSC	1921	101
DECORATIONS	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal		Number of awards to Royal Marines by 1925	1925	176
DECORATIONS	Victoria Cross		Medals of Colour Sergeant Prettyjohn	1903	63
DECORATIONS	Victoria Cross		Medals of Colour Sergeant Prettyjohn	1902	91, 109
DECORATIONS	Victoria Cross		Medals of Colour Sergeant Prettyjohn	1930	242
DECORATIONS	Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem		Appointment of Lieutenant Colonel G.A.Draffen	1907	75
DECORATIONS	German Order of the Royal Crown		Award to Captain A.G.Troup, RMA	1907	135
DECORATIONS	German Order of the Royal Crown		Award to Captain A.G.Troup, RMA	1908	1
DECORATIONS	The Turkish Order of the Liaket		Award to Lieutenant E.T.N. Farmer, RMLI	1908	81
DECORATIONS	The Turkish Order of the Liaket		Captain RMA, 1910	1910	18

DECORATIONS	Spanish - Silver Cross of Queen Maria Louise and Isabel The Catholic		Award to Bandmaster H.E. Lidiard, RMSM	1908	146
DECORATIONS	Swedish Order of the Sword		Award to Captain Thoroton, RMLI	1909	50
DECORATIONS	The German Order of the Red Eagle		Award to Major G.I.Anderson, 1909	1909	129
DECORATIONS	The German Order of the Red Eagle		Lieutenant R. Haines, 1909	1909	129
DECORATIONS	The German Order of the Red Eagle		Lieutenant C.G. Farquharson, 1909	1909	130
DECORATIONS	Royal Victorian Order		Award to Lieutenant A.G.B. Bourne, 1909	1909	130
DECORATIONS	The Spanish First Order of Merit (Naval)		Award to Major C.A.F. Osmaston, 1909	1909	130
DECORATIONS	The Spanish Order of Isabel the Catholic		Award to Chief Bandmaster H.E. Lidiard, 1909	1909	162
DECORATIONS	The Italian Order of SS Maurise and Lazarus		Award to Major J.A. Tupman, 1909	1910	2
DECORATIONS	The Italian Order of SS Maurise and Lazarus		Major Parker, RMLI, 1910	1910	17
DECORATIONS	The Italian Order of SS Maurise and Lazarus		Major A.G.B. Bourne, 1917	1917	173

DECORATIONS	The Italian Order of SS Maurise and Lazarus		Article	1917	212
DECORATIONS	The Spanish Order of Maria Isabel Louisa		Award to Sergeant W. Westall, RMA, 1837	1910	130
DECORATIONS	The Order of the Redeemer of Greece		Awarded to Bandmaster B.S. Green, RMA	1911	2
DECORATIONS	Royal Victorian Medal (Bronze)		Awarded to Bombardier Armstrong, RMA	1911	18
DECORATIONS	Royal Victorian Medal (Bronze)		Lance Corporal Barrow, RMLI	1911	18
DECORATIONS	Russian Order of St. Stanislas		Awarded to A/Lieutenant Jolley, 1915	1915	162, 204
DECORATIONS	Russian Order of St. Stanislas		Article	1917	124
DECORATIONS	Russian Order of St. Stanislas		Awards in 1917	1917	133
DECORATIONS	The French Silver Cross of War		Awarded to Lieutenant Colonel Farguharson, 1815	1915	184
DECORATIONS	The Serbian Order of the White Eagle		Awarded to Major B.N. Elliot, 1915	1915	223
DECORATIONS	The Serbian Order of the White Eagle		Captain Compton Mackenzie	1917	153
DECORATIONS	The Serbian Order of the White Eagle		Article	1917	223
DECORATIONS	The Serbian Order of St. Sava		Awarded to Lieutenant G. Bullock, 1915	1915	223

DECORATIONS	The Serbian Order of St. Sava		Major B.N. Elliot, 1916	1916	63
DECORATIONS	The Serbian Order of St. Sava		Article	1917	223
DECORATIONS	The Russian Order of St. Anne		Awarded to Captain J.C. Farmer, 1916	1916	45
DECORATIONS	The Russian Order of St. Anne		Article	1917	124
DECORATIONS	The Russian Order of St. Anne		Awarded to Lieutenant H.W. Channer	1902	134
DECORATIONS	The Russian Order of St. Anne		Awards in 1917	1917	133
DECORATIONS	The Russian Order of St. Anne		Awarded to Captain I.T. Courteney, 1917	1917	152
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Awarded to Major General Hobbs, 1915	1915	223
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Major General Paris, 1916	1916	45
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Captain E.J.B. Tagg 1916	1916	45
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Captain G.P. Lathbury, 1916	1916	45
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Ty/Captain C.B. Connybearem 1916	1916	45

DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Lieutenant F.C. Law, 1916	1916	45
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Lieutenant C.H. Congdon, 1916	1916	193
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Lieutenant Colonel L.C. Lampen, 1917	1917	64
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Major W.L. Huntingford, 1917	1917	64
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Major S.C. Wace, 1917	1917	64
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Captain L.F. Orde, 1917	1917	152
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Captain I.T. Courteney, 1917	1917	173
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Lieutenant Colonel C.J. Thoroton	1917	91
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Captain E.M. Compton Mackenzie	1917	91
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Major C.D.O. HARMAR, 1917	1917	113
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Captain J.M. Palmer, 1917	1917	113
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Awards in August, 1917	1917	191

DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Awards in January, 1918	1918	71
DECORATIONS	The French Legion of Honour		Article	1917	104
DECORATIONS	The Order of the Crown of Italy		Awarded to Lieutenant Colonel L.C. Lampen, 1917	1917	46
DECORATIONS	The Order of the Crown of Italy		Major S.C. Wace, 1917	1917	91
DECORATIONS	The Order of the Crown of Italy		Captain Courteney, 1917	1917	152
DECORATIONS	The Order of the Crown of Italy		Captain A.J. Mellor, 1917	1917	173
DECORATIONS	The Order of the Crown of Italy		Major C.J. Thoroton, 1917	1917	234
DECORATIONS	The Order of the Crown of Italy		Article	1917	212
DECORATIONS	The French Medaille Militaire		Awards in January, 1913	1918	71
DECORATIONS	The French Medaille Militaire		Details of Decoration, 1924	1924	141
DECORATIONS	The Belgian Order of Leopold		Awards in January, 1918	1918	71
DECORATIONS	The Italian Medal for Military Valour		Awards in January, 1918	1918	71

DECORATIONS	The Moroccan Order of Ouissam Alaouite		Award to Major Thoroton, 1918	1918	157
DECORATIONS	The Russian Order of St. Vladimir		Article	1917	124
DECORATIONS	Roumanian Medal		Award to Lieutenant J.B. Macpherson, 1917	1917	133
DECORATIONS	Belgian Order of the Crown		Awarded to Lieutenant C.W. Comyns, RMA, 1917	1918	12
DECORATIONS	The French Croix de Guerra		Awarded to Major C.d'O. Hamar, 1917	1917	64
DECORATIONS	The French Croix de Guerra		Captain J.M. Palmer, 1917	1917	64
DECORATIONS	The French Croix de Guerra		Lance Corporal C.F.G. Gilbert, 1917	1917	153
DECORATIONS	The French Croix de Guerra		Awards in August, 1917	1917	191
DECORATIONS	The French Croix de Guerra		October, 1917	1917	234
DECORATIONS	The French Croix de Guerra		Article	1917	104
DECORATIONS	The Egyptian Order of the Nile		Awarded to Major F.H. Smith, 1917	1917	153
DECORATIONS	The Egyptian Order of the Nile		Major H.L.E. O'Sullivan, 1917	1917	173
DECORATIONS	The Egyptian Order of the Nile		Major T.B. Luard, 1917	1917	173
DECORATIONS	The Egyptian Order of the Nile		Major H.D. Palmer, 1917	1917	191

DECORATIONS	The Egyptian Order of the Nile		Major H.W. Channer, 1917	1917	191
DECORATIONS	The Belgian Croix de Guerre		Awards in December, 1917	1918	12
DECORATIONS	Articles on Foreign Decorations		I - French	1917	104
DECORATIONS	Articles on Foreign Decorations		II - Russian	1917	124
DECORATIONS	Articles on Foreign Decorations		III - Italian	1917	212
DECORATIONS	Articles on Foreign Decorations		IV - Servia	1917	223
DEFINITION OF MARINE			From the Military Dictionary of Charles James, 1802	1925	13
DELHI	Durbar, 1911		RMA Guard of Honour in India	1912	35
DEMOBILISATION			Kit to be retained and civilian issues, 1916	1916	68
DENMARK			Medals awarded to British ranks during SLESVIG plebiscite in 1920 not to be worn	1922	69
DENMARK			Inspection of 2nd Cruiser Squadron by the King of, 1925	1925	172
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES	See also DEAL, BARRACKS, BANDS, Cadet Corps, MESSES				
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Inspection by HRH The Prince of Wales, 1921	1921	129, 130, 131, 133
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			War memorial	1921	145
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Insufficient Accommodation	Vol 2	14, 184
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Stonelaying ceremony of new church	1905	79
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Inspection by HRH The Duke of York	1919	132, 310
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Opening of the new block by HM The Queen Mother	1956	142
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Swimming Bath - commencement of work	Vol 1	9
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Improvement of buildings, 1894	Vol 2	136

DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Isolation camp on South Green during epidemic of measles and scarlet fever	1901	68, 80, 126,
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Musketry camp to be formed at Kingsdown	1901	80
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Strength in 1901	1901	99
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Visit by Lord Robers, 1901	1901	126
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Winners of the Active Service Cup, 1903 team	1904	15
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			HM The King drives through Barracks, 1905	1905	15
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Lieutenant General Hon. Sir W.G. Lyttleton attends church	1905	122
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Visit by the Army Council, 1905	1905	124
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			The Depot Church	1906	7
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Visit of the Volunteers at Easter, 1906	1906	53
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Winners of shooting cups, 1908	1908	181
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Inspection by the Prince of Wales, 1909	1909	83
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Formation of Depot Battalion for Recruits, 1861	1912	43, 44, 54, 85, 116
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Visit by HM King George V, 1918	1918	61, 64
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			M30 Squad - Inter Squad Athletics, 1918	1918	196
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Zeebrugge War Memorial, 1919	1919	95
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Old medals presented, 1924	1925	7
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Visit of HMS Marlborough to Deal, 1928	1919	216
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Shooting Club, 1928	1928	250
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Visit of the Duke of York, 1928	1928	310
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Football Club, 1928	1929	13
DEPOT ROYAL MARINES			Photograph of the New Firing Points	1930	334
DEPTFORD DOCKYARD BARRACKS			Occupation by ranks from Woolwich, 1862	1914	63
DESERTERS			see also PUNISHMENTS		
DESERTERS			Substitute at Chatham, 1892	Vol 1	8
DESERTERS			Advertising for, 1865	Vol 2	141
DESERTERS			to be dealt with under Military or Naval Law, 1900	1900	37
DESERTERS			Marine to be shot at Plymouth, 1766	1905	144
DESERTERS			Surrenders at Quebec, aged 80, 1924	1924	156
DETACHMENTS, SHIPS' RM	1810		Strengths in 1810	1910	182
DETACHMENTS, SHIPS' RM			50 gun ships detachments to be commanded by Captain	1912	6
DETACHMENTS, SHIPS' RM	1862		Flagships changed annually, 1862	1914	156
DETACHMENTS, SHIPS' RM			Organisation, 1920	1920	162
DEVONPORT			Old fortifications, 1756	1917	181, 193

DIAMOND ROCK		1805	Siege on 31st May, 1805	1922	71
DIEU ET MON DROIT"		1850	Curious proclamation, 1850	1904	138
DINNER CLUB, THE RM OFFICERS'		1903	Rules in 1903	1903	27
DINNER CLUB, THE RM OFFICERS'			No dinner in 1910	1910	81
DINNER CLUB, THE RM OFFICERS'			More Support required (RM "Officers" Dinner Club)	1914	49, 54
DINNER CLUB, THE RM OFFICERS'			Proposed reconstitution of the Club, 1914	1914	123
DINNERS	Corps		Correspondence	1898	1
DINNERS		1897		1897	133
DINNERS			HRH The Prince of Wales, 1902	1902	61, 63
DINNERS			Portsmouth to celebrate the title 'Royal', 1802	1905	103
DINNERS			Second Sea Lord, Admiral Sir Alexander Madden, 1953	1953	105
DINNERS			Hotel Metropole with the Duke of Edinburgh, 1892	Vol 1	17
DINNERS			Duke of Connaught at Eastney, 1893	Vol 1	132
DINNERS			Presentation to HRH The Duke of Saxe Coburg, Hotel Metropole, 1899	1899	219
DINNERS			For the Duke of Clarence at Portsmouth, 1827	1908	155, 173
DINNERS			At Woolwich Division for Russian Marines, 1816	1909	84
DINNERS	Band Service		Decision to hold annual dinner, 1929	1929	9
DINNERS			First Bandmasters' Reunion Dinner, 1929	1929	139
DIRECTORS OF MUSIC	see also MUSICAL DIRECTORS				
DISCHARGES	By Purchase		Five from each Division per month, 1862	1914	83
DISCHARGES	With Disgrace		Term changed from "discharge branded"	1914	104
DISCIPLINE			Prize Essay by Captain DANIELS, 1889	Vol 1	31, 43, 51, 87
DISCIPLINE		1763	Marine Forces when at sea, 1763	1901	105
DISCIPLINE			A probationary 2nd Lieutenant's Lecture, 1922	1922	169
DISCIPLINE			"The Petty Officer in the Navy, the NCO in the Army and a word in the Royal Marines" - Article	1923	19
DISPLAYS	Plymouth		Hospital Charities, 1925	1925	203
DISPLAYS	Plymouth		Trafalgar Day Orphans Fund, Naval Pageant	1925	318
DITTY BOXES			nearly the cause of a mutiny	Vol 1	172
DIVING			Royal Marines allowed to qualify, 1905	1905	14
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL	1914/18		Message from the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1914	1914	192
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			placed under AGRM	1914	201
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Divisional staff, 1914	1914	205

DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Pay and Allowances	1915	13
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Formation of Public School Battalion	1915	33
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Change of HQ to Blandford, Dorset, 1915	1915	38
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Formation of RMLI Reserve Battalion, 1916	1916	117
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Change of address to BEF, 1916	1916	116
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			"With the 2nd Battalion somewhere in France", 1916	1916	142
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Experiences with the RM Brigade and RN Division in France and the Dardanelles	1916	183, 202, 213
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Experiences with the RM Brigade and RN Division in France and the Dardanelles	1917	1
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Battalion pipe band, 1916	1917	15
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			France, 1916 - Cartoon	1917	25
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Account of death of three Royal Marines	1917	124
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			"The Windmill"	1917	133
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			"With an RM Battalion in France" by the MO	1917	228
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			"With an RM Battalion in France" by the MO	1918	4
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Congratulatory messages in November, 1917	1917	234
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Platoon Flags as Colours at Passchendale, 1917	1918	1
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			HQ Staff of a Battalion in France	1918	4
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Transport Details of a Battalion in France	1918	4
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			"A Little Salt on his Tail" - Cartoon, 1918	1918	9
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Appreciation of work at Beaucourt, 1916	1918	33
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Appreciation by First Lord of the Admiralty, 1918	1918	165
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Presentation of 1914 'Star' to Reserve Battalion at Aldershot, 1919	1919	36
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			HQ Flag presented to Chatham Division, 1919	1919	77
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Inspection of P.O.W. on Horse Guards, 1919	1919	97, 119
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Some of the troubles in the early days of the RN Division	1919	116
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			Memorial Committee	1920	122
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			King's Colour of the Drake Battalion handed over to London RNVN, 1922	1922	150
DIVISION, ROYAL NAVAL			No mention of Marines during Reunion Dinner, 1923	1923	178
<i>Dockyard Mystery, A</i>			Story	1900	144
DOCTORS	See also MEDICAL		RM Colour Sergeant qualified and transferred to RAMC, 1916	1915	70
DOMINICA, ISLAND OF		1802	Mutiny of black troops, 1802	1905	116

DOVER PATROL			Memorial - Laying foundation stone	1919	186
DRAKE'S DRUM			- article, 1918	1918	119
DRAWINGS			"The Bomb Thrower", 1917 by J.S. Hicks	1917	141, 143
DRESS	see also UNIFORM				
DRESS	Bayonets	1760	Side arms not to be worn in streets, 1760	1907	6
DRESS	Blue serge tunic	1915	Officers' Serge Frock, 1915	1915	38
DRESS	Blue serge tunic		Blue serge jacket - not authorised	Vol 1	28
DRESS	Blue serge tunic		RMLI - blue serge patrol jacket, FS cap, buff leather belts, mounted greatcoat	Vol 1	121
DRESS	Boats Crew	1921	Distinctive Dress of Baots Crew abolished, 1921	1921	59
DRESS	Bue Raincoats	1921	Blue Raincoats on repayment, 1921	1921	43
DRESS	Buff Belts	1923	Bands to wear buff belts. Girdles with No. 1 Dress, 1923	1923	82
DRESS	Canes		Swagger canes - letter to the Daily Telegraph	1953	157
DRESS	Cap Covers	1922	Reintroduction of white cap covers, 1922	1922	178
DRESS	Caps	1923	Cartoon - (Broderick and Forge caps), 1923	1923	141
DRESS	Cloak	1907	Gaberdine cloak and cape for officers, 1907	1907	123
DRESS	Frock Coats		Wearing of frock coats approved for Warrant Bandmasters RMLI	1907	110
DRESS	Gloves	1921	Wearing of brown leather gloves by Sergeants for walking out only approved, 1921	1921	43
DRESS	Gloves		White gloves worn by Guard of Honour	1927	27
DRESS	Gorget patches		Gorget patches abolished for officers below 2nd Commandant	1921	101
DRESS	Lanyards	1922	Lanyards only to be worn by other ranks in fighting order, 1922	1922	163
DRESS	Lanyards		Whistle cords, method of wearing	1912	50
DRESS	Medals	1922	Medals to be worn on removable bar, 1922	1922	19
DRESS	Medals	1922	Medals and meal ribbons to be worn, 1922	1922	69
DRESS	Medals		Miniature medals to be worn in mess dress only	1901	73
DRESS	Medals		Medals and medal ribbons to be worn when walking out	1921	166
DRESS	Mess Dress		New pattern mess jacket (amusing - Army Dress) 1896	Vol 3	99
DRESS	Mourning		Covering third button with crepe when in mourning	Vol 1	79
DRESS	Officers	1902	Officers RM Brigade, Aldershot, 1902 (photograph)	1902	

DRESS	Officers	1902	Changes in officers' dress, 1902	1902	52
DRESS	Officers	1902	Regulations for officers revised in July, 1902 Navy List Appx	1902	86
DRESS	Officers	1912	Officers Marchin Order, 1912	1912	161
DRESS	Officers		RMA Officers - binoculars instead of pouch	Vol 1	121
DRESS	Officers' Sash		Method of wearing waist sash by officers	1904	38
DRESS	Pigtails	1808	Pigtails given up, 1808	1908	163
DRESS	Pigtails	1808	Pigtails given up, 1808	1911	163
DRESS	Red Serge Tunic		Red Serge Patrol Jacket - when worn	Vol 1	28
DRESS	Royal Yacht	1922	Ranks in the Royal Yacht to wear letters 'RY', 1922	1922	150
DRESS	Shakos		Green plumes in officers' shakos changed to green ball	1901	16
DRESS	Shakos		Headress - change from Shako to Busby, RMA	1924	43
DRESS	Shakos		Change of plumes, RMLI	1924	43
DRESS	SQ Badges	1921	Badges of rank and SQ Badges of NCOs, 1921	1921	101
DRESS	Swords & sword belts	1903	Wearing of swords and sword belts, 1903	1921	2
DRESS	Tropical		White clothing under consideration	Vol 1	28
DRESS	Warrant Officers	1916	Warrant Officers - Khaki tunic as for other ranks, 1916	1916	98
DRESS	White helmets	1907	Officers' Metal chin curb for helmet, 1907	1907	3
DRESS	Wound stripes	1923	Wound stripes and chevrons no longer worn, 1923	1923	5
DRESS		1756	In 1756	1907	6
DRESS		1763	For Detachments, 1763	1901	105
DRESS		1810	Marines mistaken for French, 1810	1907	6
DRESS		1854	1854 - John Abory	1925	129*
DRESS		1896	Legation Guard Peking, 1896	Vol 3	3*
DRESS		1896	Orders of Dress for infantry officers, 1896	Vol 3	97, 98
DRESS		1911	of Detachments landed on the China Station, 1911	1911	157
DRESS		1923	On amalgamation, 1923	1923	114
DRESS			for MOA, WRA and Mess Staff	1921	135
DRESS			Introduction of slashed cuff	1921	121
DRESS			HMS Rattler, New Chaung, Manchuria	Vol 3	67*
DRESS			Inspector of Marine recruiting to wear staff uniform	1911	50
DRILL			Officers swinging the left arm with sword drawn and	1923	137*
DRILL			when wearing Sam Browne equipment	1919	31*
DRILL		1763	for Detachments sent to attack on shore, 1763	1901	105

DRILL		1911	Board to ensure uniformity, 1911	1911	49
DRILL		1672	Pike Drill, 1672	1921	118
DRILL			The Advance in Line, 1873	1924	43
DRILL BOOK			Extract from the Times - Article referring to, 1892	Vol 1	1
DRUM MAJORS			Sergeant Smith - Walmer, 1865-1866	Vol 1	4
DRUM MAJORS	see ORs Index - GREENFIELD				
DRUM MAJORS			New dress coat every two years at Woolwich, 1835	1906	16
DRUM MAJORS			Sgt. G.W. Chant, HMS Duke of Edinburgh, 1910	1910	27*
DRUM MAJORS			Promotion to Sergeant, 1923	1923	53
DRUMMERS		1826	Royal Marines, 1826	1921	4
DRUMMERS			Three shillings subsistence, payment to Drum Major, 1756	1907	6
DRUMMERS			From Drummer to Battalion Commander	1919	76
DRUMMERS			First man to Beat the Grenadier's March, 175?	1922	36
DRUMS		1768	Ships Duties by Beat of Drum, 1768	1907	53
DRUMS		1928	Base Drums too large for new cruisers, 1928	1928	29
DUBLIN			Visit by the King and Queen, 1911	1911	115
DUBLIN			Phoenix Park Murders, 1882 - Employment of RM	1916	77
DUELS			Between Lt. Hawkey, RM and Captain Seton, 11th Dragoons, 1845	1899	196
DUELS			Between Lt. Minster, RM and Lt. Laschen, Run, 1806	1907	6
DUELS			Between Captain and Lieutenant of Marines, 1769	1907	53
DUNKIRK			Duke of York lays foundation stone of War Memorial, 1922 - RM Detachment	1922	135
DUTCH TROOPS		1800	As Marines in HM Ships	1905	87
DUTIES			when embarked, 1796	Vol 2	261
DUTIES			of Marines in ships - going aloft	1931	211
DUTIES			Additional duties for RM Officers at Sea, 1903	1931	14
DUTIES			of two Marine Regiments, 1691	1905	141
DUTIES		1766	Sea Duty in 1766	1906	126, 138
DUTIES		1766	Sea Duty in 1766	1907	6
EARLY MARINES			Roman's, Greeks, Athenians	Vol 1	35
EARTHQUAKES			Japanese, 1923	1923	180
EARTHQUAKES			Japanese, 1923	1924	10

EDINBURGH	See also SCOTTISH NATIONAL WAR MEMORIAL				
EDINBURGH	City		Freedom for Admiral Beatty, 1919	1919	42
EDINBURGH	City		Appreciation of the Corps from, 1919	1919	131
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Alfred		See also HONORARY COLONEL		
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Alfred		also SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, DUKE OF		
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Alfred		Made Honorary Colonel, 1882	1901	16
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Alfred		Inspection of HMS Edgar - Marines at Gundrill	Vol 1	120
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Alfred		Dinner in London, 1893	Vol 1	144
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Alfred		Obituary	1901	85
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Alfred		Silver Wedding	1899	157, 169
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Alfred		Death of his son	1899	169, 177
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Alfred		Silver Statuettes as Silver Wedding present	1899	219*, 229
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Alfred		Death and short obituary	1900	85
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Philip		see also CAPTAIN GENERAL		
EDINBURGH, HRH THE DUKE OF	HRH Prince Philip		Article about the Mountbatten Family	1954	2
EDUCATION			Introduction of 1st Class Certificate	Vol 3	33
EDUCATION			"Higher Education" - Article, 1925	1925	235
EDUCATION			Correspondence Courses for 1st Class Certificates	1902	144
EDUCATION			Correspondence Courses for 1st Class Certificates	1903	67
EDUCATION			Syllabus for 3rd Class Certificate, 1911	1911	22
EDUCATION			Syllabus for 1st Class Certificate, 1911	1911	59, 95

EDUCATION			Map Reading not required for Band Ranks for 1st Class	1912	1
EDUCATION			Suggestion to publish Exam papers in the Globe and Laurel	1925	64, 66
EDWARD VII, HM KING			Proclamation	1901	13
EDWARD VII, HM KING			Death	1910	65
EDWARD VII, HM KING			Biography as Colonel-in-Chief	1910	82
EDWARD VII, HM KING			Funeral	1910	86
EDWARD VII, HM KING			Corps Wreath at Funeral	1910	97
EDWARD VII, HM KING			Status at Hong Kong	1910	99
EDWARD VII, HM KING			Memorial Service at Seoul, Korea	1910	125
EDWARD VII, HM KING			Visits to Eastney and Forton 1904	1904	27
EGYPT		1891	"Upper Egypt in 1891"	1924	60, 101
EGYPT		1921	Operations against the Aliab Dunkas tribe, 1921	1921	132
EGYPT		1922	Riots 1922, RM detachments landed	1922	73
EGYPT		1924	Murder of the Sirdar, Sir Lee Stack, 1924 - RM detachment from HMS Valiant	1925	3
EGYPT		1901	Award of the Royal Humane Society Medal to Sgt Maynard 1901	1901	122
EGYPT	Operations in 1801		Action of 12th March	Vol 1	112
EGYPT	Operations in 1801		Naval General Service Medal	1908	180
EGYPT	Operations in 1882 - 1885		Extracts from Diary	1909	58, 68, 93, 111, 116
EGYPT	Operations in 1882 - 1885		List of Officers	1909	116, 117*
EGYPT	Operations in 1882 - 1885		The operations in August	Vol 1	159, 171
EGYPT	Operations in 1896	See also OMDURMAN, BATTLE OF			
EGYPT	Operations in 1896		Correspondence	1897	11
EGYPT	Operations in 1896		Duty to be performed by Marines	Vol 3	96
EGYPT	Operations in 1896		Nile Expedition	Vol 3	122, 134

EGYPT	Operations in 1896		Correspondence	Vol 3	138, 151
EGYPT	Operations in 1896		Return from Egypt	Vol 3	157, 158
EGYPTIAN ARMY			Captain G.E. Mathews, RMLI	1897	1
EGYPTIAN ARMY		1907	RM Officers service with	1897	87
EGYPTIAN ARMY		1908	RM Officers service with	1908	52
EGYPTIAN ARMY		1908	RM NCOs serving with, 1908	1908	75
EGYPTIAN ARMY		1909	RM Officers and NCOs Serving with, 1909	1909	179
EGYPTIAN ARMY		1912	RM Officers and NCOs Serving with, 1909	1912	191
EGYPTIAN ARMY			NCOs serving with, eligible for promotion to QMS	1913	67
EGYPTIAN ARMY			Presentation of new colours to 10th Soudanese Regiment	1914	86
EGYPTIAN ARMY			Changed in regulations for officers serving with, 1921	1921	135
EGYPTIAN ARMY		1922	Soudanese Soldiers, 1922 - details	1922	24*
EIROSSSES,			Earthquake, Relief work by HMS Resolution	1932	333
EL TOFREK -		1885	Action on Sunday, 22nd March, 1885	1922	53
ELECTIONS	At Forton, 1906	1906	Ranks confined to barracks on polling day	1906	31
ELECTIONS	At Eastney, 1910	1910	Ranks confined to barracks on polling day	1910	18
ELIZABETH II, HM QUEEN			Daughter borne to Duke and Duchess of York, 1926	1926	89
EMDEN			Passed by HMS Renown - W of Spain - 1930	1930	63
EMDEN			At Madeira, 1930 with British Cruiser Sqn	1930	63
EMDEN			At Lagos, 1931, with HMS Cardiff	1931	354
EMDEN,		1914	German Battleship, "The Last Fight of the Emden", 1914	1915	5
EMPIRE DAY		1909	at Forton, 1909	1909	93
EMPLOYMENT		1908	letter concerning unemployment, 1908	1908	148
ENGINEERS, NAVAL -				Vol 1	27
ENGINEERS, ROYAL MARINE	See UNIT INDEX				
ENLISTMENT		1879	Enlistment money abolished, 1879	1902	22
ENLISTMENT			Medical Standards raised, 1904	1904	132
ENLISTMENT			Story - "Peter Pimples enlistment"	1905	45
ENLISTMENT			Measurements required for, 1901	1906	97
ENLISTMENT			Service before the age of 20 not to count, 1847	1912	173
ENLISTMENT	See also RECRUITING				

EPITAPHS	See MEMORIALS				
EQUERRIES,		1910	RM to the Royal Family	1910	98
EQUIPMENT, PERSONAL			Method of filling 1888 Pattern (Extract from General Orders)	1899	235-
EQUIPMENT, PERSONAL			Small Kit bag replaces valise	1901	121
EQUIPMENT, PERSONAL			New pattern mess tin covers	1902	37
EQUIPMENT, PERSONAL			Adoption of Army Pattern equipment, brown leather, 1907	1907	98
EQUIPMENT, PERSONAL			Replacement of brown leather equipment considered	1908	18
EQUIPMENT, PERSONAL			Buff belt and two pouches to be retained		18
EQUIPMENT, PERSONAL			Use of petrol for cleaning forbidden	1912	146
EQUIPMENT, PERSONAL		1912	Officers' Marchiong Order	1912	161
ESSAYS			"A Corps to be raised and paid by the Admiralty"	1928	11
ESSAYS			"The Defence of the Empire and Trade' Naval Prize Essay, 192 - Discussion	Vol 1	23
ESTABLISHMENT	See also STRENGTHS		of Officers in 1794, 1813, 1823	1899	45
ESTABLISHMENT			Number of Royal Marines on active service, 1916	1916	25
EVENTS			during the reign of Queen Victoria	1900	16
EVOLUTIONS			Signal 'PQ1', boom boats manned by RM	1898	47
EXCERCISES			Chatham Garrison, 1860	1911	124, 140
EXCERCISES	SEE ALSO MANOEUVRES		"With the Flying Column from Plymouth", 1892	Vol 1	38
EXCERCISES			Chatham Division as Artillery, 1896	Vol 3	120
EXCERCISES			Landing of Marines from the Channel Fleet, 1905	1905	74
EXCERCISES			Royal Marines of the China Station, 1911 - full details	1911	156
EXECUTIONS			Marine in 1761 after reprieve - "The Curse of Glencoe"	1908	115
EXECUTIONS			Marine at Plymouth, 1766	1905	144
EXECUTIONS			Murderer by Marines in the Solomon Islands	Vol 1	49
EXHIBITION			Japanese Exhibition at the White City, 1910	1910	130
FALKLAND ISLANDS			Visit of HMS Glasgow, 1913	1913	75
FALKLAND ISLANDS	1914/18 War		RM Casualties, December, 1914	1915	17
FALKLAND ISLANDS	1914/18 War		Letter from HMS Kent, Action, December, 1914	1915	71
FALKLAND ISLANDS	1914/18 War		Battle of - "The Luck of the Navy"	1925	266
FALKLAND ISLANDS	1914/18 War		Unveiling memorial to 1914 Battle, 1927	1927	111
FALKLAND ISLANDS	1914/18 War		Memorial at Port Stanley, 1914 Battle	1928	107*

FALKLAND ISLANDS			Visit of HMS Cornwall, 1928	1928	210
FALKLAND ISLANDS			Letters of appreciation to RM Instructor	Vol 1	193
FALKLAND ISLANDS			Stransham - first British officer to raise flag	1899	158
FATSAN CREEK,	THE ACTION	1857	"Fate of the Marine, The" by C.W.G. Hill	1902	18
FENCING	AT,		Sabre v Sabre - C/Sgt. TROTT, RMLI	1906	88*
FENCING			Win against London rowing club - Jan 1930	1930	79
FENCING			International fencing tournament run by Dutch Army - Jan 1931	1931	75
FENCING			Photograph	1931	76
FERNANDO PO			RM Commandant in 1829	1906	3
FIELD DAYS	see also				
FIELD DAYS	EXERCISES,				
FIELD DAYS	MANOEUVRES				
FIELD DAYS			Plymouth, 1905	1905	80
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM	Portsmouth		Portsmouth, 1905	1905	89*
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM			12 pdr Challenge Cup, Malta, 1907 winners	1907	17*
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM	Portsmouth		Portsmouth RMLI, 1907, Winners of Brickwood Trophy	1907	113*
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM	RMA		RMA Winners at Garrison Sports, 1908	1908	101*
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM			RM Winners, 1908	1908	165*
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM			Cartoon, 1920	1920	62
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM			First entry by Plymouth and Chatham, 1902	1920	91, 93
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM			RM Crew, Royal Tournament, 1925	1925	244
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM			RM Brickwoods Crew, 1926	1926	169
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM			"Olympia" Field Gun Crews, 1926	1926	202*
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM			Winners of Brickwood Trophy & Sub Lieutenants' Cup, 1927	1924	117*
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM			Winners of Brickwood Trophy & Sub Lieutenants' Cup, 1927	1928	161*
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM			Brickwood Trophy and Sub Lieutenants Cup Competition, 1929	1929	172*
FIELD GUNS CREWS, RM			Royal Tournament, 1929	1929	204*
FIFE BANDS, DRUM AND			The Depot, 1892	Vol 1	9
FIFE BANDS, DRUM AND			Plymouth, 1907	1907	88
FIFE BANDS, DRUM AND			Restarted at Plymouth, 1918	1918	114
FIFE BANDS, DRUM AND			Chatham, 1919	1919	150*
FIFE BANDS, DRUM AND			Bass Drum of 6th Battalion at Plymouth	1919	173

FIFE BANDS, DRUM AND			Formed at Chatham at one hour's notice, 1923	1923	73
FIGUERAS, SPAIN	1808		- Force of RM landed, 1808	1908	143
FILMS			"Cockleshell Heroes" - Premiere	1956	2
FILMS			Report, September 1914 (including map)	1914	169, 193
FILMS	1931		Trial of 'Talkies' in HMS Queen Elizabeth	1931	61
FIRES	1807		Chatham Dockyard, 1807	1932	206
FIRES			Melville Barracks	1911	118
FIRES			Halifax Nova Scotia, 1904	1904	110
FIRES			In HMS Dover as floating barracks, Woolwich	1906	137
FIRES			Gunwharf, Portsmouth, 1907	1907	13
FIRES			"First Marine, The" - Article on joining, 1897	1932	152
FLANDERS	1672		"Our first appearance in ..." BY Col. Field (1672-78)	1922	130, 146
FLOOD RELIEF WORK	1953		January/February, 1953 - East Coast - General Article	1951	50
FOCH, MARSHAL			"Why he became a soldier"	1922	50
FOOTBALL			Army Cup Final Winners, 1904 - RMA	1904	51*, 54
FOOTBALL			Four RMLI players playing for Portsmouth, 1904	1904	136
FOOTBALL			Army Cup Tie, 1910 - Forton v Plymouth	1910	44*
FOOTBALL			Army Cup Final, 1910 - Forton v R. Irish Fusiliers		59*
FOOTBALL			Amateur Cup Winners, 1910 - Forton		68
FOOTBALL			Navy Cup Winners, 1923 - Chatham	1923	73, 74*
FOOTBALL			Suggestions for Corps Championship Trophy, 1924	1924	60, 76
FOREIGN LEGION, FRENCH			"A visit to the....", HMS Caledon, 1925	1925	116
FOREIGNERS IN THE CORPS				Vol 2	125
FOREIGNERS IN THE CORPS			Discharged - Won Out!	1920	73
FOREIGNERS IN THE CORPS			"Dagoes and Dutchmen"	1920	87
FORMATION OF THE CORPS			Details on 25th Anniversary, 1914	1914	179
FORMATION OF THE CORPS			Equipment first issued	1917	196
FORMATION OF THE CORPS			Copy of Order in Council, 1664	1925	212
FORT CUMBERLAND			Article on History	1918	72, 86
FORT CUMBERLAND			Fire in Major Cox's residence, 1902	1902	16
FORT CUMBERLAND			Two Armstrong Guns mounted, 1860	1911	124, 110
FORT CUMBERLAND			Inspection by Admiralty, 1862	1914	44
FORT CUMBERLAND			Occupation by RMA - from "Hampshire Telegraph" 1817	1917	155
FORT CUMBERLAND			Colonel Duncan Pitcher	1918	145
FORT CUMBERLAND			Recollections	1918	73
FORT CUMBERLAND			Rehearsal for Royal Tournament, 1926	1926	163
FORT CUMBERLAND			Lighting cables laid as far as the Fort, 1928	1928	73

FORT MARRACK, JAVA -		1811	Capture of, 1811	1911	128
FORT RIOUX, FRANCE -		1809	Capture of 9th September, 1809	1909	143
FORT ST. PHILIP, MINORCA		1899	Siege of - Kindness of King George III to Lieut of Marines	1899	242
FORT TRINIDAD,	Defence of	1809	Visit by Marines in 1925	1925	196
FORT TRINIDAD,	Defence of	1809	General Article by Captain D.W. Hailes	1898	63
FORTON DIVISION			Abolition of	1923	130, 148, 171
FREEDOMS OF CITIES & BOROUGHES			Deal	1945	68
FREEDOMS OF CITIES & BOROUGHES			Chatham	1950	3, 4
FREEDOMS OF CITIES & BOROUGHES			Portsmouth	1959	133
FREEDOMS OF CITIES & BOROUGHES			Plymouth	1955	115, 101
FREEDOMS OF CITIES & BOROUGHES			Poole	1973	287
FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE			- Visit of numerous ships, 1923	1924	28
FRENCH INVASION		1797		1941	340
FRENCH MARINES, THE		1892	Details in 1892	Vol 1	72
FRENCH MARINES, THE			10 Companies in Paris	Vol 1	144
FRENCH MARINES, THE			Annual Report for 1894	Vol 3	30
FRENCH MARINES, THE			Involved in brawl with French Infantry	1901	15
FRENCH MARINES, THE			Massacre in French Guinea, 1902	1902	83
FRENCH MARINES, THE			Brief Details - Editorial	1927	44
FRENCH, FIELD MARSHALL SIR JOHN			Report, September 1914 (incl map)	1914	169, 193
FRENCH, FIELD MARSHALL SIR JOHN			Kaisers "Contemptible Little Army"	1914	174
FRENCH, FIELD MARSHALL SIR JOHN			Dispatch, October 1914	1914	219
FUND, ROYAL NAVAL			36th AGM	1931	148
FUNERALS			Musician Tierney, Portsmouth RMLI, 1905	1905	80
FUNERALS			Major General Carruthers and a private soldier, 1791	1907	127
FUNERALS			Lt. Colonel Cotterill, Chatham RMLI, 1907	1908	11
FUNERALS			Lt. Colonel E.V. Luke, CB, Portsmouth RMLI, 1908	1908	19
FUNERALS			Captain W.H. Allen, USN, Plymouth, 1813	1911	29
FUNERALS			King Edward VII, 1910	1911	86
FUNERALS			Field Marshall R. Hon. Viscount Wolsely	1913	76
FUNERALS			Grand Vizier of Turkey, 1913	1913	104
FUNERALS			Marquis of Milford Haven (Prince Louis of Battenburg), 1921	1921	151
FUNERALS			Admiral of the Fleet Sir John M de Robeck, 928	1928	39
FUNERALS			Queen Victoria	1901	27

FUNERALS			King George V	1936	40
FUNERALS			King George VI	1952	50
<i>Further Training on Ascension"</i>			Brief Account	1898	128
GALLIPOLI	Landings	1915	Memorial	1921	145
GALLIPOLI	Landings	1915	"A Gallipoli Visit" 1931	1932	321
GALLIPOLI	Landings	1915	Turks disguised as trees	1915	142
GALLIPOLI	Landings	1915	Heroism in Gallipoli	1915	186
GALLIPOLI	Landings	1915	Poem referring to Royal Marines and KOSB landing	1915	227
GALLIPOLI	Landings	1915	RM formed rearguard during evacuation, 1916	1916	91
GALLIPOLI	Landings	1915	"Echoes from...."	1921	182
GALLIPOLI	Landings	1915	Memorial erected at MUDROS, 1917	1918	51*
GALLIPOLI	Landings	1915	Gallipoli revisited, July, 1919	1920	56,89
GALLIPOLI	Landings	1915	"Ten Years after" by G.D.G.	1925	236*
GAMBIA RIVER			Operations on the	Vol 2	30, 45, 62, 65
GAMBIA RIVER			Experiences of No. 1 Column	Vol 2	162
GAMBIA RIVER			Expedition - Successful operations in 1904	1904	137
GENERALS OF MARINES	see also HONORARY COLONEL		Admiral and General of Marines, 1794	1901	134
GEORGE II, HM KING			Gracious act of kindness to Lieutenant of Marines	1899	242
GEORGE III, HM KING		1788	Pardon for Marine court-martialed, 1788	1913	61
GEORGE III, HM KING			Mourning for	1920	22
GEORGE V, HM KING	see also KING'S SQUAD				
GEORGE V, HM KING			Patron of the RMRA	1910	97
GEORGE V, HM KING			Promotion to Admiral of the Fleet	1910	98
GEORGE V, HM KING			King George Prize Scholarships	1914	152
GEORGE V, HM KING			Sketch on morse and poem, 1917	1917	67
GEORGE V, HM KING			Frontispiece picture in colour	1918	Frontispiece
GEORGE V, HM KING			Visit to the Depot, 1918	1918	61*, 64
GEORGE V, HM KING			Silver wedding, 1918	1918	133
GEORGE V, HM KING			Our Colonel - in - Chief, 1919	1919	89
GEORGE V, HM KING			Letters passed on illness, 1919	1929	82
GEORGE V, HM KING			Biography as Colonel-in-Chief	1910	82
GERMAN BARRACKS,			Article by Captain Rose RMA	Vol 2	178

GERMAN MARINES, THE			Details in 1892	Vol 1	7
GERMAN MARINES, THE			Replacement of 'Marine' Artillery by 'Naval' Artillery	Vol 1	95
GERMAN MARINES, THE			Ribbon of the China Medal carried on colours	1902	37
GERMAN MARINES, THE			Formation of 4th Battalion, 1909	1909	82
GERMAN NAVY			Strength in 1899	1899	198
GHAIN TUFFIERA	see also MALTA				
GHAIN TUFFIERA			Visit by the Army Council, 1910	1910	35
GHAIN TUFFIERA			Additional kit for markers, 1912	1912	81
GHAIN TUFFIERA			"A Ghain Tufficha Nightmare" - Poem	1930	37
GIBRALTAR			History of the Rock	1897	31, 46, 58, 70
GIBRALTAR			The Assault and Capture of	Vol 1	147
GIBRALTAR			Royal Marines and	Vol 2	100
GIBRALTAR			Battle Honour - other regiments	Vol 2	74,87
GIBRALTAR			Some 18th Century Orders	1921	70
GIBRALTAR			Battle Honour - details of Badges	1903	3
GIBRALTAR			"The Taking of Gibraltar in 1704"	1907	7
GIBRALTAR			"A Siege of Gibraltar - 1704"		19, 42, 55, 140
GIBRALTAR			Curious Garrison Orders	Vol 2	186
GIBRALTAR			Curious Garrison Orders	Vol 3	30, 38, 11
GIBRALTAR			Extract from Naval and Military Magazine by Major Field	1899	146
GIBRALTAR			"Cents and Gibraltar" lecture by Maj. Gen. Crease	1902	69
GIBRALTAR			Battle Honour on German Helmet, 1916	1916	14
GIBRALTAR			Statement by Duke of Clarence, 1827	1917	185
GIBRALTAR			The Importance of the Capture of Gibraltar by the Corps	1918	34
GIBRALTAR			The Elliot Family		106
GIBRALTAR			Anecdote "The Leatherneck"	1924	187
GIBRALTAR			Atlantic Fleet RM march through the town, 1928	1928	74, 75, 76
GIBRALTAR			Naval Review, 1924	1924	68
GIBRALTAR			First gun emplacement completed by RM on 4 Jun(?) 1704	1930	22
GIBRALTAR			Massed Bands and Drums of Mediterranean Fleet in 1931	1931	123
GIBRALTAR		1952	Ceremony of the Keys	1952	222
GIRLS AMBULANCE COMPANIES			Establishment at Plymouth, 1910	1910	20

GIRLS AMBULANCE COMPANIES			Plymouth	1910	132*
GIRLS AMBULANCE COMPANIES			Formed at Forton, 1918	1918	145
GIRLS AMBULANCE COMPANIES			Empire Day, Plymouth, 1919	1919	90*
GIRLS AMBULANCE COMPANIES			Portsmouth Division, 1919 (RMLI)	1919	180*
GIRLS AMBULANCE COMPANIES			Portsmouth Division, 1928	1929	7*
GIRONDE RIVER, FRANCE			Cutting Out Expedition, 24th August, 1811	1911	155
GIRONDE RIVER, FRANCE			"Glencoe, The Curse Of" story by Colonel of Marines, 1748	1908	115
GLENGARRY CAP		1893	- suggested new pattern, 1893	Vol 1	120
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			First RMA Officer as Editor	1930	61
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			"Our First Birthday"	Vol 1	122
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Early Review of the Magazine, 1892	Vol 1	35, 41, 49
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Published at Portsmouth after October, 1895	Vol 2	258, 270
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Published at Portsmouth after October, 1895	Vol 3	1
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			First Balance Sheet	Vol 3	39
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Extra postage charged through dampness	1897	37
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Advertising to be placed in hands of an agent	1899	181
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Early printing arrangements	1899	193
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Circulation in 1900	1900	133
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Individual copies arriving before bulk orders	1901	121
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Suggestion for change from Forton	1903	109
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Requirement for a committee	1903	133
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Difficulties of running the paper single-handed	1904	13

GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Editor and office move to London	1904	61
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Parcels addressed to OCRMs	1904	135
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Editor	1905	49
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			New Editor required	1906	13
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			In reading room of Union Jack Club	1907	99
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Editor	1906	25
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Circulation decreasing, 1908	1908	17
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Request for change of Editor, 1908	1908	161
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Editors Change, 1909	1909	33
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Editor has no connection with treasurers	1909	81
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Latest date for Publication, 1909	1909	97
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Hon. Treasurer's mail bag, 1909	1909	130
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Financial state, 1909	1909	143
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Increase in price from 1d to 2d, 1910	1909	177, 187
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Circular to Staff Officers and OCRMs	1909	187
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Hon. Treasurer	1910	49
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Situation of the magazine, 1910	1910	65
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Sale of copies do not justify number of photographs	1910	113, 177

GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Editor, 1911	1911	33
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			"A Cure for the lack of Support" letter to the Editor	1911	63
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Value as link with the past	1911	97
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Request for readers not to lead copies	1911	114
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			After 20 years of publication, 1912	1912	33
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of type 1912	1912	129
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Editor, 1913	1913	49
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Suggestion to publish copies of School, Certificate Examination papers	1913	64, 66
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Treasurer, 1913	1913	65
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Suggestion to reduce the price to 1d per copy	1913	65
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Increase circulation, articles etc., 1913	1913	81
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Two extra pages, 1913	1913	117
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Distribution from Eastney and not by printer	1913	117
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Comparison of prices with other journals	1913	117
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Officers Appointments - change of layout, 1913	1914	1
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of publisher to Gale and Polden, 1914	1914	49
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Suggestion to publish list of addresses periodically	1914	142
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Suggestion to publish list of addresses periodically	1920	150

GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Increase cost of postage, 1915	1915	181
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Advertisements, 1915	1915	218
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Exchange of Journals with USMC, 1916	1916	1
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Editor to Plymouth, 1917	1917	41
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Colonel Drury accepts editorship, 1917	1917	61
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of printer	1917	61
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Colonel Drury's first editorial	1917	81
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			New design for the cover, 1917	1917	85
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Increase in price, 1917	1917	95
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Copy sent to HM The King, 1917	1917	109
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Inferior paper due to the war, 1917	1917	164
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			First USMC subscriber, 1917	1917	165
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Circulation of 5,200 in November, 1917	1917	201
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Circulation, 1918	1918	37
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Reduction in size, 1918	1918	81
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Frontispiece by Major Hicks, change in cover, 1918	1918	100
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Situation report, 1918	1918	100
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Colonel Drury relinquishes editorship	1918	103, 151

GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Colonel Channer relinquishes editorship to Major Macnair-Smith		133
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Approval for magazine to be more professional	1920	49
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Request for new editor, 1920	1921	145
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Change of Editor, 1921	1921	33
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Appointment of retired officer as secretary, 1921	1921	166
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		"Is the G&L worthy of Support?" 1922	1922	17
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		30th Anniversary - comparison of costs, 1922	1922	65
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Change of Editor and move to Catham, 1922	1922	129
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Balance Sheet, 1922	1922	177
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Request for \$25 from each Division	1923	16, 49
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Details of circulation, 1923	1923	16, 49
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Change of Cover by J.S. Hicks, 1923	1923	81
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Change of Editor to Lt. Col. R.V. Ford, 1923	1923	145
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Suggestion for profits from messes to be subscribed	1923	153
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Coloured cartoons of personalities published, 1924	1924	49
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		More support required from individuals	1924	49
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Change of Editor to Lt. Col. H.A.H. Jones, 1924	1924	65
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines		Change of Editor to Lt. Col. G.P. Orde, 1924	1924	121

GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			First issue of 'Per Mare' and 'Per Terram', 1924	1924	122, 124
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Table of net sales, 1924	1924	137
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of cover colour, 1924	1924	153
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Issue sold out within week of publication, 1924	1924	177
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Proposal for two colour covers 1924	1924	177
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Suggestion to buy extra copies for families, 1924	1924	177
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			New Cover, 1925	1925	1
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Editor, 1925	1925	1
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Additional pages for one month only, 1925	1925	1, 41
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			First crossword puzzle, 1925	1925	78
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Request for more use of Marriages, Births and Deaths	1925	193
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			New attempt made to be a technical journal	1925	222
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			End of 3 years at Chatham and move to Portsmouth	1925	223
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Cartoon of Globe and Laurel Staff, 1925	1925	309
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Postal charges increased, 1925	1925	311
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Editor, 1926	1926	66
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Printers strike, issue of daily news sheet at Eastney	1926	112
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Complaints, 1926	1926	236

GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Suggestion to send copies home, 1927	1927	151
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Start of Football Competition, 1927	1927	192, 214
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Bulk copies charged at 3d per copy, 1927	1927	48
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Assistant Editors	1928	1
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			50/- prize offered for best short story, 1928	1928	1
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Secretaries, 1928	1928	29
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Change of Editor, 1928	1928	73, 95
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Copies post-free to detachments taking 50% of number borne	1928	149, 173
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			New heading photographs (Per Mare Per Terram)	1928	174
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			"I visit Mr. Editor" - story, 1928	1928	195
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			First mention of articles being too long, 1928	1928	228
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Increase in pages, 1928	1928	257
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			"A Tribute", 1928	1928	274
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			Reduction in postal charges, 1929	1929	94
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			First Lord of the Admiralty a subscribed, 1929	1929	198
GLOBE AND LAUREL, THE" Journal of the Royal Marines			First photograph published, 1893	Vol 1	170
GLOBE AND TRAVELLER, THE"			- Newspaper	1921	35
GLOBE BADGE			Details of badges	1903	3
GLOBE BADGE			Account by Col. Field	1918	24
GLOCKENSPIEL			Again on parade at Chatham, 1893	Vol 1	121
GLORIOUS FIRST OF JUNE,	BATTLE OF	1794	Batle	1899	205

GLORIOUS FIRST OF JUNE,	BATTLE OF		Anniversary, 1924 - Brief details	1924	97
GLOUCESTER, HRH PRINCE HENRY DUKE OF			Japanese cruise in HMS Suffolk, 1929	1929	132
GLOUCESTER, HRH PRINCE HENRY DUKE OF			Guard in Hong Kong, 1929	1929	195
GOLF			Proposal for form RN and RM Society	1921	135
GOLF			Election of First Captain and Secretary, 1922	1922	19
GOLF			First Annual Meeting, 1922		54
GOODWOOD RACE MEETING			Suggestion for RN and RM Luncheon Club	Vol 3	96
GORGET PATCHES			Abolishment for officers below Colonel 2nd Commandant	1921	101
GORGETS			Sale of Silver Gorget	1901	86
GOSPORT	see also FORTON		Presentation of the Gosport Cup to Portsmouth Division, 1923	1923	130
GRAMAPHONE RECORDS			Early recordings of marches, 1893	Vol 1	168
GRAS, GULF OF TRIESTE		1810	- Landing in 1810	1910	91
GRASPAN, BATTLE OF	see also BOER WAR		Commemerative concert at Plymouth Sergeants' Mess	1903	141
GRASPAN, BATTLE OF			Reunion at Forton, 1912	1912	3
Graves, RM			Ranks killed at Port Said, 1956, Clayhll Cemetery, Gosport	1956	31
Graves, RM			of distinguished Marine Officers in Syria	1905	78
Graves, RM			British Cemetery, Vode Island, Korea	1953	146
Graves, RM			RMA men in Carlist Wars	1926	242
Graves, RM	HMS Devonshire, Volo		Royal Marines at VOLO	1929	255
Graves, RM			Royal Marines at Port Hamilton, Korea	Vol 1	27
Graves, RM			Royal Marines in Borneo (1847-48) at Labuan	1897	97
Graves, RM			RM Officer from Saldahna in Desserteqney Churchyard, Ireland	1900	58
Graves, RM			Royal Marines on Island of San Juan neglected	1903	98
Graves, RM			Lt. Col. Collins in Hobart, Tasmania	1905	83
Graves, RM			Private Thomas Roass, 1841, RNH Malta	1906	80
Graves, RM			At Port Hamilton, Marines killed in 1886	1907	101
Graves, RM			Cemetery at Pekin, China	1914	121*
Graves, RM			Royal Marines at Lierre	1919	146*

Graves, RM			C/Sgt. Sutherland at Labuan, 1847	1923	162
Graves, RM			At San Juan Island	1928	239*
Graves, RM			Antwerp Cemetry, RM Graves	1928	200*
Graves, RM			Royal Marines at Auckland, New Zealand	1929	73*
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	July/August, 1914	1914	148
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	August/September, 1914	1914	175
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	September/October, 1914	1914	187
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	October/November, 1914	1914	206
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	November/December, 1914	1915	3
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18		Sir John French's Report, September, 1914	1914	169, 193
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18		Why we want the German Colonies	1914	179
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18		German Artillery Methods	1914	190
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18		The Battle of the bight (Heligoland), 1914	1914	200
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18		Sir John French's Dispatch, October, 1914	1914	219
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18		RM Howitzer Batteries in S.W. Africa	1915	96, 93, 176, 181
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18		General Botha's return from the War	1915	188*
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18		Royal Marines in the Camerouns	1915	113, 164
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	December, 1914/January, 1915	1915	23
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	January/February, 1915	1915	43
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	February/March, 1915	1915	62
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	March/April, 1915	1915	83
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	April/May, 1915	1915	101
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	May/June, 1915	1915	123
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18	Short Diary of the War -	June/July, 1915	1915	141

GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			Fighting in between Marines and Guards - BEF	1918	175
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			"A Great Victory" - Editorial, December, 1918	1918	197
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			War Orders - Armistace with Germany	1918	199
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			"Der Tag" - surrender of the German Fleet	1918	202
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			Brief account of the war services of the Corps	1919	3
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			Sergeant Locker at the signing of Peace, 1919	1919	126
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			"Lierre Revisited", 1919	1919	137*, 146
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			The Royal Marines in the Great War	1919	136, 150, 179
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			The Royal Marines in the Great War	1920	8, 27, 34, 70, 84, 180
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			Correspondence	1920	26, 85
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			North Sea Battles, January, 1915	1915	44, 51, 57
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			Destruction of German Pacific Fleet, December, 1914	1915	53
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			Surrender of German Pacific Fleet, December, 1918	1919	4
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			Some further notes on the sgreat surrender	1919	7
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			The White Ensign in the enemy's principal naval ports, 1919	1919	23
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			Decorations for war services, 1915	1915	184/5
GREAT WAR, THE	1914/18			Casualties of all nations - chart	1921	86
GREECE				"Royal encounter Royalists", 1916	1920	186
GREEK MARINES				"The Follies of Ancient Greece"	1917	92
Green, Private (late RM)		1870		Notes from his log-book	1900	120, 126, 142
Green, Private (late RM)				Notes from his log-book	1901	7, 41, 53, 140
GREENWICH HOSPITAL	see PENSIONS					
GROG	Rum			The origin of	1923	171
GROG	Rum			Issue in the Crimea	1908	68
GUADELOUPE, ISLAND OF		1810		- Surrender, 28th January, 1810	1910	12
GUARDS CAMEL REGIMENT	see also CAMEL CORPS			"Abuklea and Abukru"	Vol 1	73
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Chatham	1860		The Duke of Cambridge - Chatham, 1860	1911	140
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Chatham	1860		The Board of the Admiralty - Chatham, 1860	1911	171
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Chatham	1860		HM Queen Victoria - Gravesend, 1860	1911	171

GUARDS OF HONOUR	Chatham	1863	Crown Princess of Denmark - Gravesend, 1863	Vol 3	109
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Chatham	1902	Prince of Wales - Chatham, 1902	1902	41
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Chatham	1902	Grand Duke Michael of Russia - Gravesend, 1902	1902	77134
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Chatham	1904	HM The King - Chatham, 1904	1904	122
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Chatham	1905	King Edward VII - Chatham, 1905	1905	86
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Chatham	1918	The Duke of Connaught - Chatham, 1918	1918	145
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Chatham	1926	HM The King - Chatham, 1926	1926	74
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Dover	1918	Sir Douglas Haig - Dover, 1918	1919	7,31
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Dover	1919	The President of Brazil - Dover, 1919	1919	107
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Dover	1919	Prince Arthur of Connaught - Dover, 1919	1919	186
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Dover	1921	The King of Belgium - Dover, 1921	1921	119
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Dover	1922	HM The King and Queen - Dover, 1922	1922	82,99
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Dover	1922	The President of Argentina - Dover, 1922	1922	141
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Dover	1923	The HM King and Queen - Dover, 1923	1923	92
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Dover	1924	The King and Queen of Romania - Dover, 1924	1924	81
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Plymouth	1901	Lord Roberts - Plymouth, 1901	1901	113
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Plymouth	1902	Queen Alexandra - Plymouth, 1902	1902	28,40
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Plymouth	1906	Admiralty Board - Devonport dockyard, 1906	1906	49
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Plymouth	1907	Prince of Wales - Plymouth, 1907	1907	25
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Plymouth	1907	HRH The Prince and Princess of Wales - Royal William Yard, 1907	1907	25
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Plymouth	1919	The Prince of Wales - Plymouth, 1919	1919	107108
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Plymouth	1922	The Prince of Wales - Plymouth, 1922	1922	100
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Plymouth	1930	Duke of Gloucester - Plymouth, 1930	1930	202
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1896	Czar of Russia - Portsmouth, 1896	Vol 3	155
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1902	Lord Roberts - Portsmouth, 1902	1902	134
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1904	HM King and Queen - Portsmouth, 1904	1904	97
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1904	King of Portugal - Portsmouth, 1904	1904	134
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1905	Prince Arisagawa of Japan - Portsmouth, 1905	1905	86
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1905	French Officers - Portsmouth, 1905	1905	?
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1905	King of Greece - Portsmouth, 1905	1905	134
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1905	HM The King - Portsmouth, 1905	1905	30
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1905	HM The Queen - Portsmouth, 1905	1905	63
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1906	HM The King - Portsmouth, 1906	1906	26
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1906	Admiralty Board - Portsmouth, 1906	1906	51
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1906	HM The Queen - Portsmouth, 1906	1906	61

GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1906	HRH The Prince and Princess of Wales - Portsmouth, 1906		62
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1906	King of Norway - Portsmouth, 1906 - RMLI and RMA	1906	134
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1907	King of Denmark - Portsmouth, 1907	1907	75
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1907	The Emperor of Germany - Portsmouth, 1907	1907	134
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1908	The King and Queen of Sweden - Portsmouth, 1908	1908	178
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1909	The King of Portugal - Portsmouth, 1909	1909	178
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1912	HM The King and Queen - Portsmouth, 1912	1912	37
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1913	The French President - Portsmouth, 1913	1913	118
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1923	The C-in-C Portsmouth - Eastney, 1923	1924	5
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1928	King of Afghanistan - Portsmouth, 1928	1928	83
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1928	The King and Queen of Afghanistan - Portsmouth, 1928	1928	83
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1928	The Sultan of Muscat - Portsmouth, 1928	1928	305
GUARDS OF HONOUR	Portsmouth	1929	Sultan of Zanzibar - Portsmouth, 1929	1929	235
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1863	Princess Alexandra, 1863	1925	150
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1893	HM The Queen - Opening Imperial Institute, 1893	Vol 1	132
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1901	Duke of York on sailing of Ophir, 1901	1901	44,51
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1901	Duke of York - Capetown, 1901	1901	113
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1903	HM The King - Holyhead, 1903 - RMA	1903	86
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1903	HM The King and Queen - Dublin, 1903	1903	86
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1903	HM The King - Port Victoria, 1903	1903	111
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1903	King and Queen of Italy, 1903	1903	138
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1904	HM The King - Port Victoria, 1904	1904	110
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1908	The Dewan of Nepal - Admiralty House, Malta, 1908	1908	83
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1911	HM The King and Queen - Dublin, 1911	1911	115
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1912	RM in India, 1912	1912	35
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1918	Royal Guard at Aldershot, 1918	1918	121
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1920	Marshal Foch - Calais, 1920	1920	41
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1930	President of Chile - HMS Despatch Valparaiso 1930	1930	135
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1932	King George V - HMS Nelson, 1932	1932	213
GUARDS OF HONOUR		1924	HM The King - Wembley, 1924	1924	66
GUARDS OF HONOUR			President of Chile - HMS Despatch Valparaiso	1930	135
GUARDS, BARRACK			"A Record Guard" - Plymouth Division RMLI, 1909	1909	104
GUARDS, FOOT			"The Guards and the Royal Marines"	1897	102
GUNLAYERS			Course, Plymouth, 1906 - Cpl. M. Fitzgerald	1906	5
<i>Gunner, Marine</i>			Article by Patrick Mee	1936;1937	?;?
GUNNERS, ROYAL MARINE	RM Gunners		Increase in establishment, 1915	1915	121

GUNNERS, ROYAL MARINE	RM Gunners		Probation for one year, 1916	1916	210
GUNNERS, ROYAL MARINE	RM Gunners		Not eligible for promotion to QM, 1920	1920	52
GUNNERS, ROYAL MARINE	RM Gunners		Dagger - Appointments of 2 years to RM Divisional Gun Batteries, 1922	1922	37
GUNNERY			Inspection in Naval Gunnery at Plymouth, 1893	Vol 1	205
GUNNERY			Training of RM as Gunlayers and Sightsetters, 1905	1905	25
GUNNERY			Reduction of Seaman Gunners in HM Ships	1906	2
GUNNERY			Qualifications for gunlayers and sightsetters	1907	14
GUNNERY			Qualifying for higher ratings in Naval Gunnery Schools	1907	123, 133
GUNNERY			Cartoon on loader drill, 1918	1918	192
GUNNERY			"The Turret Rats" A.B.C. - poem	1926	152
GUNNERY			Sea, Land and Air Gunnery	1917	125, 147, 166, 186, 207, 227
GUNNERY			Sea, Land and Air Gunnery	1918	6
GUNNERY			Gunnery Pay - Rates in 1904	1904	139
GUNNERY	Accidents		Explosion in HMS Thunderer	1898	51
GUNNERY	Accidents		Explosion in HMS Royal Sovereign, 1901	1901	139, 142
GUNNERY	Accidents		HMS Cambridge, 5th march, 1895	Vol 2	173
GUNNERY	Accidents		Armourers Shop, Plymouth	Vol 2	173
GUNNERY	Instructors		Reorganization, 1905	1905	3
GUNNERY	Instructors		Temporary GIS	1909	34
GUNNERY	Instructors		Promotion of nineteen SNCOs to Gunnery SM, 1911	1911	161
GUNNERY	Instructors		Royal Marines to be employed afloat, 1912	1912	34
GUNNERY			Gunnery' in a Gunboat by a 'Recruit'" - story	1902	138
GUNNERY			Problem caused in RM Bks on board HMS Resolution	1930	103
GUNNERY			Badges 1904	1904	54
GUNS			The Canet Quick Firer and the Dudley Dynamite	1897	54
GUNS			Mediterranean 9 pdr competition winners, 1900	1900	68-
GUNS			Invention of priming tube by Lieut Fynmore, 1914	1905	137
GUNS	Armstrong Guns		Armstrong guns from Woolwich to Portsmouth, 1860	1911	44
GUNS	Armstrong Guns	1860	Armstrong guns from Woolwich to Portsmouth, 1860	1912	124, 140
GUNS	Armstrong Guns	1860	No ammunition from Armstrong guns, 1860	1911	156

GUNS	Armstrong Guns		Ammunition delivered	1911	172
GUNS	Armstrong Guns	1861	Armstrong gun - fuses burning irregularly, 1861	1912	84
GUNS	Captains of Guns		RMA allowed on complement of battleships and cruisers	1900	66
GUNS			RMLI in ships not carrying RMA	1902	13
GUNS			Order-in-Council dated 11th August, 1902	1902	118
HAIG, FIELD MARSHAL THE RT. HON EARL			"Haig of Bernersyde" In Memoriam by Baron de Santa Marisa	1928	69
HAMMOCKS			"an undoubted comfort"	1902	114
HANNAH SNELL			Engraving secured for the RUSI, 1912	1912	82
HANNAH SNELL			An account of		107
HANNAH SNELL			The Life and Adventures of the Female Warrior	Vol 3	28, 29
HANNAH SNELL			Some Account of	Vol 1	30
HANNAH SNELL			The Adventures of	1953	54
HANNAH SNELL			Death place at Bethlem Hospital	1909	100*
HANNAH SNELL			Portrait	1897	41*
HANNAH WITNEY		1761	Female Marine from the Annual Register, 1761	Vol 3	38
HANNAH WITNEY		1761	Female Mariine from the Annual Register	1908	54
HARDING, MR TOM		1929	Ex RM, retires as gardener from the Depot	1930	45
HARDING, MR TOM		1930	Death - 28 Mar 1930	1930	137
HARWICH			Detachment of RMA with mortars in 1806	1906	126
HARWICH			Visit of 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1924	1924	179
HASLAR HOSPITAL			Visit by HRH the Duke of York, 1897	1897	59
HASLAR HOSPITAL			Abolition of title clerk " and substitution of ' Secretary to the Inspector General'	1904	14
HAULBOWLINE, RM GUARD			Football team, 1922	1922	67*
HAULBOWLINE, RM GUARD			Report, 1922	1922	167
HAWKES BAY, NEW ZEALAND			Earthquake at Napier, 1931	1931	134
HELIGOLAND			RM engaged in dismantling defences, 1920	1920	53
HELIGOLAND			Details of fortifications	1922	118
HELMETS			Removal of spare links of curb chain	Vol 2	136
HELMETS			Unsuitable for wear in ships	1897	1
HELMETS			Chains and rosette not worn with white helmet	1901	85
HELMETS			photograph showing white helmets, with pugaree, spikes/balls and chains, 1901	1901	129*

HELMETS			new pattern approved, 1905	1905	26
HELMETS			Metal chin strap to be worn by officers, 1907	1907	3
HELMETS			Wolsley pattern helmet adopted, 1912	1912	114
HERNANI, BATTLE OF CARLIST WARS			Brief account	1914	178
HERNANI, BATTLE OF CARLIST WARS			Details	Vol 1	99
HERNANI, BATTLE OF CARLIST WARS			Print of RM in action	1920	176*
HERNANI, BATTLE OF CARLIST WARS			"His Uncle's Walking Stick" - story	1898	78
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	see also CORNHILL MAGAZINE <i>Nobody's Children</i>				see also <i>SEA REGIMENT, THE</i>
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES			Lectures on, letter from Depot Chaplain	1907	127
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES			letter from Markham Rose	1908	93
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES			To be published in the Globe and Laurel as 'Side Lights' on Corps history	1908	155, 173, 187
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES			To be published in the Globe and Laurel as 'Side Lights' on Corps history	1909	12, 27, 61, 79, 84
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES			"Marines, four in number" by W.P. Drury	1918	87
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"HISTORICAL RECORDS OF THE ROYAL MARINES"		by Gillespie	1921	38
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES			HISTORICAL SHEET - RMLI, 1913	1913	151, 191
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"History of the RMA"		Book to be published	1931	Editorial
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"History of the RMA"		Review of the Book	1931	19
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Colonel Cyril Field		First request for information by Colonel Field	1912	44
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Colonel Cyril Field		Proposal to publish monthly parts after 19/14/18 war	1915	77

HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Colonel Cyril Field		Proposal to publish monthly parts after 19/14/18 war	1920	178
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Colonel Cyril Field		Forward	1920	182
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Colonel Cyril Field		Review	1921	72
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Colonel Cyril Field		Publication of First part, 1923	1923	33
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Colonel Cyril Field		Review in Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette, 1923	1923	56
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Colonel Cyril Field		Permission to dedicate to HM The King, 1924	1924	18
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Colonel Cyril Field		Presentation to copy to HM The King, 1925	1925	149
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Colonel Cyril Field		Additional Errata to Vols I and II	1928	148 plus
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Gen Blumberg		Press Review, 1927	1927	65

HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Gen Blumberg		Review in the Journal of the RUSI, 1927	1927	122
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Gen Blumberg		Letters of Appreciation, 1927	1927	145
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Britain's Sea Soldiers" by Gen Blumberg		Presentation of Copy to HM The King, 1927	1927	173
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"The Story of the Royal Marines" by Colonel Markham Rose		Letter from Rudyard Kipling	1932	321
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"The Story of the Royal Marines" by Colonel Markham Rose		Review	1932	362
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"History of the Royal Marine Forces" by Major Edye			Vol 1	1
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"History of the Royal Marine Forces" by Major Edye			Vol 2	107
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"History of the Royal Marine Forces" by Major Edye		First publication	Vol 1	169
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"History of the Royal Marine Forces" by Major Edye		Copies accepted by HM The Queen, The Duke of Edinburgh and York	Vol 2	2

HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"History of the Royal Marine Forces" by Major Edye		Second volume to be published	Vol 2	184
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"History of the Royal Marine Forces" by Major Edye		Absence of suitable history previously	Vol 2	104
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL MARINES	"Random records of the Royal Marines" published in Globe & Laurel Commenced, 1926			1926	1
HOBART, TASMANIA			"The Marines who founded....."	1954	193
HOBART, TASMANIA			Extract from book "Early Tasmania" c 1803	1905	8
HOCKEY			letter on Mead Cup Matched, 1928	1928	119
HONDURAS			"The Great Hondurain Railway", 1911	1911	164
HONG KONG		1906	Typhoon, 1906	1907	2
HONG KONG			Military lands sold to Hong Kong Government, New Barracks to be built in the New Territories, 1924	1924	122
HONG KONG			Stonecutters Island - Veteran Football Team, 1924	1924	34*
HONG KONG			March through Hong Kong by Royal Marines, 1927	1927	90
HONOLULU			Front entrance of Palace in state of defence	Vol 2	21*
HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT			Details of appointment	1923	146
HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT			Appointment of Admiral Sir Roger Keyes	1932	129, 146
HONORARY COLONELS of MARINES	see also COLONELS-IN-CHIEF, CAPTAIN GENERAL HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT				

HONORARY COLONELS of MARINES			Appointment of HRH Prince Alfred	1903	14
HONORARY COLONELS of MARINES		1890	Visit of the Duke of Edinburgh to Eastney, 1890	1953	201
HONORARY COLONELS of MARINES			Lord Charles Beresford - Hon. Col. RM Brigade	1914	185
HONOURS AND AWARDS	see also DECORATIONS				
HONOURS AND AWARDS			Coronation of King George V	1911	99
HORSE MARINES	see also CAMEL CORPS			Vol 2	154
HORSE MARINES			Article concerning the history	1953	203
HORSE MARINES			1815-Letter by Colonel Blumberg	1932	363
HORSE MARINES			"The Horse Marine"	1909	142
HORSE MARINES			Nickname used by canal boatman	Vol 1	8
HORSE MARINES			Cuttings from New York Saturday Review, 1899	1899	249
HORSE MARINES			"Roberts Horse Marines" - story	1901	126
HORSE MARINES			HMS Lancaster, British Honduras, 1914	1914	74*
HORSE MARINES			Story	1932	319
HOSPITAL SERGEANT			Proposal for S/Sgt, at each Division, 1923	1923	82
HOUSE OF COMMONS	see PARLIAMENT				
HOUSE OF LORDS	see PARLIAMENT				
<i>How the Major missed the boat"</i>			story by R.D. Hale	1902	140
HOWE, ADMIRAL LORD		1790	General Order on giving up command, 1790	1907	127
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL			Different ribbons for silver and bronze medals, 1921	1921	66
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL			RM Members of the Committee, 1924	1924	105
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Silver Medal		Sergeant R.C. Denham, RMA, 1910	1910	162
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Silver Medal		Sergeant J.G. Maynard, RMA, 1901	1901	122
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Corporal R. Lane, RMLI, 1905	1905	39
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Private W.Lumley, RMLI, 1905	1905	109
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Corporal Walters, RMLI, 1905	1905	122

HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Lance Corporal Brooks, RMLI, 1907	1907	14
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		P.C. Palliter (ex RMLI) hull Police, 1908	1908	162
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Private H.V. Kirby, 1909	1909	51
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Private F. Madge, 1860	1911	171
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Private W. Lye, 1860	1911	171
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Bugler A.A.H. Chittil, 1912	1912	18
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Private W. Harvey, 1912	1912	182
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Major F.R. Boyle, RMLI, 1913	1913	137
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Privates Jay and Warrilow, 1915	1915	50
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Lieutenant Nelson, 1895	1915	59
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Gunner Perry, 1915	1915	125
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		? Farrquarson, 1893	1915	125
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Private F. Dockett, 1916	1916	64
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Private D. Wray and Captain J.G. Herhe, 1916	1916	64
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Private A.V. Knights, 1917	1916	113
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Bombardier W. Croft, RMA, 1917	1916	234
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Private Ramm, RMLI, 1917	1916	236
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Private Gerrieghty, 1878	1919	39

HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Captain G.F. Hazard, 1919	1919	165
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Private W. Reynolds, 1919	1919	165, 172
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		A/Lieutenant C.A. Power, 1920	1920	92
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Sergeant F.A.J. Thorne, 1923	1923	178
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of the Bronze Medal		Lieutenant J.A. Morice, RMI, 1867	1927	7
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of a Testimonial		Gunner W.A.J. Buson, RMA, 1908	1908	113
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of a Testimonial		Private T. Down, 1912	1912	182
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of a Testimonial		Bombardier G.G. Robertson, 916	1916	3
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of a Testimonial		Private W. Archbold RMLC, 1917	1917	234
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of a Testimonial		Private S. Sell, 1919	1919	183
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of a Testimonial		Private E.J. Venables, 1921	1921	142
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of a Testimonial		Sergeant J.R. Booth 1925	1925	7
HUMANE SOCIETY, THE ROYAL	Awards of a Testimonial		Ex. Sergeant A.E. Braysher, 1925	1925	7
HYMNS			Daily Routine as told by a few hymns	1928	260
ICHANG, YANGTSE RIVER		1893	Marines landed from HMS Esk, 1893	Vol 1	89
<i>In Praise of the Royal Marines"</i>				1918	123
INDIA			Sport in Central India	Vol 1	86
INDIA			"Pages from a Diary" - story	1924	127
INDIAN ARMY			"The Imperial Army of India", 1918	1918	185
INDIAN ARMY			Forfeiture of service officers who transfer	1908	162
INDIAN ARMY			Minimum age for RM Officers to transfer, 1904	1904	62
INDIAN ARMY			Number of officers being transferred, 1904	1904	73
INDIAN ARMY			Changes in appointments, September , 1893	Vol 1	213

INDIAN ARMY	RM Officers serving with	1897		1897	7-
INDIAN ARMY	RM Officers serving with	1898		1898	42
INDIAN ARMY	RM Officers serving with	1898	RM Officers serving with, 1898	Vol 1	42, 64, 215
INDIAN ARMY	RM Officers serving with	1898	RM Officers serving with, 1898	Vol 2	70
INDIAN ARMY	RM Officers serving with	1905	RM officers serving with, 1905	1905	29, 39, 114
INDIAN ARMY	RM Officers serving with	1906	RM Officers serving with, 1906	1906	46
INDIAN FRONTIER		1897	fighting on the 1897	1897	99110
INDIAN MARINES	see BOMBAY MARINE BATTALION				
INDIAN MUTINY	see also			1921	50
INDIAN MUTINY			Incident at Fort William, Calcutta	Vol 1	192
INDIAN MUTINY			"Recollections of an old Marine"	1902	17
INDIAN MUTINY			Golden Commemoration Service - Survivors, 1907	1908	2, 3
INDIAN MUTINY			memorial to ranks killed - Portsmouth, 1860	1912	22
INDIAN MUTINY			Ranks awarded medal in "Pearl" brigade	1913	1
INKERMAN, BATTLE OF			memoirs of Sergeant Turner (late RMLI)	1899	160
INKERMAN, BATTLE OF			officers of the Royal Marines present at	1903	138
INKERMAN, BATTLE OF			Memoirs of an old soldier	1904	140
INSPECTIONS	see also VISITS				
INSPECTIONS	Chatham Division	1862	Chatham by GOC Chatham District, 1862	1913	60
INSPECTIONS	Chatham Division	1862	Chatham by Board of Admiralty 1862	1914	31
INSPECTIONS	Chatham Division	1861	Chatham by Inspector General, 1861	1912	190
INSPECTIONS	Chatham Division	1862	Chatham by Inspector General, 1862	1913	44
INSPECTIONS	Chatham Division	1862	Chatham by Inspector General, 1862	1914	44

INSPECTIONS	Chatham Division	1862	Chatham by Inspector General, 1862	1914	63
INSPECTIONS	Chatham Division	1880	Chatham Division by DAGRM, 1860	1911	156
INSPECTIONS	Chatham Division	1763	Chatham Division by Lord Howe, 1763	1912	92
INSPECTIONS	Chatham Division	1827	Chatham Division by the Duke of Clarence, 1827	1911	51
INSPECTIONS	Chatham Division	1906	Chatham Division RMLI, DAGRM, 1906	1906	88
INSPECTIONS	Chatham Division	1912	Chatham, 1912 by DAG	1912	164
INSPECTIONS	The Depot RM	1906	Depot by Admiralty, 1906	1906	64
INSPECTIONS	The Depot RM	1906	Depot by DAGRM, 1906	1906	78
INSPECTIONS	The Depot RM	1918	Depot by HM King George V, 1918	1918	64
INSPECTIONS	The Depot RM		Depot by HRH The Prince of Wales	1921	129
INSPECTIONS	The Depot RM	1909	Depot by the Prince of Wales, 1909	1909	83
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1906	Plymouth by C-in-C, 1906	1906	135
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1907	Plymouth by DAGRM, 1907	1907	88
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1862	Plymouth by Inspector General, 1862	1913	15
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1913	Plymouth by Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 1913	1913	68
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1861	Plymouth Division by DAG, 1861	1912	75
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1860	Plymouth Division by DAGRM, 1860	1911	156
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1906	Plymouth Division by DAGRM, 1906	1906	64
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1903	Plymouth Division by HRH The Prince of Wales, 1903	1903	86*
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1907	Plymouth Division by HRH The Prince of Wales, 1907	1907	25, 28, 29*
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1906	Plymouth Division RMLI by Admiralty, 1906	1906	53

INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1862	Portsmouth by Board of Admiralty, 1862	1914	44
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1906	Portsmouth by DAGRM, 1906	1906	88
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1862	Portsmouth by Inspector General, 1862	1914	104
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1862	Portsmouth by Inspector General, 1862	1913	30
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1810	Portsmouth by Lt. Gen Barclay, 1810	1909	27
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1908	Portsmouth by the Admiralty, 1908	1908	67
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1836	Portsmouth Division by Colonel Savage, 1836	1906	17
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1861	Portsmouth Division by DAG, 1861	1912	75
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1860	Portsmouth Division by DAGRM, 1860	1911	156
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1834	Portsmouth Division by Inspector General 1834	1906	16
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth	1837	Portsmouth Division by Inspector general, 1837	1906	27
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division		Portsmouth Division by King George VI	1936	296
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1845	Portsmouth Division by Major General Pakenham, 1845	1906	28
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1906	Portsmouth Division RMLI by Admiralty, 1906	1906	53
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division		Portsmouth Garrison by the Duke of Connaught, 1896	Vol 3	2
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1911	Portsmouth veterans by HM The King, 1911	1900	125
INSPECTIONS	Plymouth Division	1906	Portsmouth by C-in-C 1906	1906	123
INSPECTIONS	RM Artillery	1804	RMA and RMLI Portsmouth by the Admiralty, 1804	1904	86
INSPECTIONS	RM Artillery	1906	RMA by Admiralty, 1906	1906	52
INSPECTIONS	RM Artillery	1841	RMA by Archduke Frederick of Austrian, 1841	1906	27
INSPECTIONS	RM Artillery	1862	RMA by DAG, 1862	1912	112

INSPECTIONS	RM Artillery	1860	RMA by DAGRM, 1860	1911	156
INSPECTIONS	RM Artillery	1904	RMA by HRH The Prince of Wales, 1904	1907	39*
INSPECTIONS	RM Artillery	1862	RMA by Inspector general, 1862	1913	29
INSPECTIONS	RM Artillery	1862	RMA by Inspector general, 1862	1914	104
INSPECTIONS	RM Artillery	1827	RMA by the Duke of Clarence, 1827	1908	155
INSPECTIONS	RM Artillery	1906	RMA Eastney by C-in -C, 1906	1906	122
INSPECTIONS	RM Artillery	1908	RMA Eastney by the Admiralty, 1908	1908	67
INSPECTIONS	Woolwich Division	1861	Woolwich by Inspector General, 1861	1912	190
INSPECTIONS	Woolwich Division	1862	Woolwich by Inspector General, 1862	1913	114
INSPECTIONS	Woolwich Division	1862	Woolwich by Inspector general, 1862	1914	63
INSPECTIONS	Woolwich Division	1862	Woolwich by the Commandant, 1862	1914	105
INSPECTIONS	Woolwich Division	1860	Woolwich Division - Board of Admiralty, 1860	1912	171
INSPECTIONS	Woolwich Division	1861	Woolwich Division by Board of Admiralty, 1861	1912	85
INSPECTIONS	Woolwich Division	1861	Woolwich Division by DAG, 1861	1912	75
INSPECTIONS		1812	Battalion from Portugal on Southsea Common, 1812	1905	126
INSPECTIONS		1912	Deal Battalion, National Reserve by Lord Kitchener, 1912	1912	158
INSPECTIONS		1932	Home Fleet by King George V, 1932	1932	213
INSPECTIONS		1892	Marines on the China Station, 1892	Vol 1	136
INSPECTIONS			Old Comrades by Sir George Keyes	1929	166
INSPECTIONS			Veterans (including RM) at Windsor Castle	1898	65
INSPECTIONS		1912	Veterans at Winchester, 1912	1912	125
INSPECTIONS		1861	Troops at Portsmouth and Gosport, 1861	1912	116
INSPECTIONS			Detachments in Home Ports by DAGRM	1899	253
INSPECTIONS			RM Brigade, Southsea - Lords of the Admiralty	1902	91
INSPECTIONS		1899	RM Battalion of the Mediterranean Fleet by C-in-C, 1899	1899	162
INSTRUMENTS, MUSICAL			Saxophone - potted history	1926	51
INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT, NAVAL			RM Officer to be Assistance Director	1905	38
INTERPRETERS			New Regulations 1904	1904	86
INTERPRETERS			Order-in-council giving gratuities	Vol 3	14

INVENTIONS			Gun and Carriage for clearing maintops,1811	1912	6
INVENTIONS			Gun and Carriage for clearing maintops,1811	1909	27, 67
INVENTIONS			Musket Lock cover	1909	67
INVENTIONS			Musket Lock cover	1912	6
INVENTIONS			Flying Machine	Vol 1	26
INVENTIONS			Flying Machine	1907	83
IONIAN ISLANDS		1809	Expedition in 1809	1909	146
IRELAND	(See also Haulbowline and the 8th RM Battalion)				
IRELAND		1883	RM in Dublin 1883	1906	122
IRELAND		1920	1920, RM landing from Battleships	1920	101
IRELAND		1922	Last troops to leave Bunerana, 1922	1922	37
ISLE DE FRANCE		1810-	operations of battalion in 1810	1910	164
JAMESON RAID			Retirement of officers who took part	Vol 3	133
JAPAN	see also EARTHQUAKE S				
JAPAN	RM Battalion		RM Battalion in 1864/65	1923	53, 66
JAPAN	RM Battalion		1863/66	1920	81
JAPAN	RM Battalion		1876/1878	1905	28
JAPAN		1862	Legation Guard 1862	1914	64
JAPAN		1864	Operations in 1864 - no medal	1920	67
JAPAN		1922	Prince of Wales unveils memorial in Tokyo	1922	117
JAPAN			"Duck netting in Japan" - article, 1924	1924	41
JAPAN		1874	"A six weeks tramp in Japan" 1874 by THE	1925	268
JAPAN			Memorial unveiled in Yokohama	1928	185*
JAPAN			HMS Castor's Cruise	1930	40
JAPAN			Visit RM Detachment, HMS Suffolk	1931	350
JAPANESE NAVY			Formation by Lieutenant Hames, RMLI	1904	50
JAPANESE NAVY			Formation by Lieutenant Hames, RMLI	1905	28
JAPANESE NAVY			Visit of Japanese Petty Officers to Forton	1906	78
JAPANESE NAVY			Visit of Japanese Petty Officers to Eastney	1906	79
JAPANESE NAVY			Visit of Japanese Officers and POs to Chatham	1907	78
JAPANESE NAVY			Visit of Japanese Petty Officers to Plymouth	1907	88
JAVA		1811	Capture	1909	117

JAVA		1811	Capture	1911	110, 156, 172
JAVA		1811	Documents of Captain Richard Welchman	1912	189
JOHORE, MALAYA		1907	Appointment of RMA NCO as Lieutenant in Johore Forces, 1907	1907	123
JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLAND			A visit to ROBINSON CRUSOE'S ISLAND	Vol 2	199
JUBILEES	Queen Victoria's diamond	1897	Souvenir Card RMA	1897	56, 73
JUBILEES	Queen Victoria's diamond		Tribute to the QUEEN	1897	61
JUBILEES	Queen Victoria's diamond		Records during the Queen's reign	1897	73
JUBILEES	Queen Victoria's diamond		Jubilee Honours	1897	73
JUBILEES	Queen Victoria's diamond		Procession Question in Parliament.	1897	91-
JU-JITSU			Demonstration at Sandhurst, 1905	1905	57
JULIUS CAESAR			SWORD	Vol 1	12
JUNIOR NCO's CLUB			In Malta	Vol 1	91, 102
JUNON			The loss of the	Vol 1	208
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914			RM Casualties	1916	118
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914		1916	Memorial Service at Eastney, 1916	1916	129
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914			Honours and Awards	1916	175
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914			"The Battle of the Ships" - Poem by Drury	1916	195
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914			Award of Russian Decorations	1917	133
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914			Narrative of a Private RM	1918	36
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914			Third anniversary - editorial	1919	65
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914			List of Ships with RM detachments	1919	66, 81, 96
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914			From a turret officer's point of view - HMS REVENGE	1919	74
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914			Book " The Fighting at Jutland"	1922	25
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914			Anniversary 1924 - brief details	1924	97
JUTLAND, BATTLE of 1914			Memorial tree at Saskatoon , CANADA, 1924	1924	106

KAISER, THE GERMAN EMPEROR			Visit to the Training Squadron	1898	92
KAISER, THE GERMAN EMPEROR			Tribute to the Royal Marines	1914	167
<i>Kalliope's Wedding"</i>			story by W.P. Drury	Vol 2	67
KANDANOS		1897	The relief of the Turkish Garrison, 8th Feb 1897	1897	42
KENT-EAST INDIAMAN	see also THE EAST SURREY REGIMENT in Regimental Index				
KENT-EAST INDIAMAN		1825	"The Burning of the Kent", March, 1825	Vol 3	52
KEPPEL, ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR JOHN			Funeral	1904	14
KHAKI CLOTHING			Advantages over white	1899	194, 200
KHARTOUM			Boat Races in 1905	1905	34
KHARTOUM			Proposed memorial to RM in Cathedral	1914	72, 141
KING'S SQUAD			First instituted, 1918	1918	84
KING'S SQUAD			King's Badge instituted, 1918	1918	144
KING'S SQUAD			Winners of the Commandant's Cup, no.16 Squad	1918	178
KING'S SQUAD			Winners of the Football Competition , No. 28 Squad	1919	16
KING'S SQUAD			First participation at the Royal Tournament, 1919	1919	83, 153*
KING'S SQUAD			- Press Appreciation	1919	121, 122
KING'S SQUAD			Royal Tournament, 1920	1920	118*
KING'S SQUAD			Royal Tournament, 1927	1927	136*
KING'S SQUAD			Royal Tournament, 1929	1929	202*
KIPLING, RUDYARD			"Soldier and Sailor Too!" - Poem	Vol 3	90
KIPLING, RUDYARD			"The Laws of the Navy" - Poem	1905	95
KIPLING, RUDYARD			"The Scholars" - 1919	1919	82
KIT			New Scale of Issue, 1905	1905	123
KIT			Issues of Brown Canvas Shoes, 1907	1907	74
KIT			Sam Browne Belt added to kit of warrant officers	1915	79
KIT			New Issues 1906 - Poem "Give and Take"	1906	96
KITCHENER, LORD			Tribute to RMA	1916	212
KITE"		1840	transport captured by the Chinese, 1840	Vol 2	128
KONIGSBERG		1915	operations against, 1915	1915	4
KOREA			RM Camp at Port Hamilton, 1892	Vol 1	27
KOREA			Landing at Legation Guard, 1895	Vol 3	25
KOREA			Details and History of Port Hamilton, 1898	1898	112*

KOREA			Memorial Service at Seoul for King Edward VII	1910	125
KOREAN WAR, 1950-52				1960	198
KOREAN WAR, 1950-52			"Green Beret in Korea"	1951	16
KOREAN WAR, 1950-52			Presentation of citation to 41 Commando	1957	99
KOREAN WAR, 1950-52			Presentation of picture of fighting in Korea	1952	217
KORORAEKA, DEFENCE OF 1845		1845	Photograph of tombstone	1929	73
KRONSTADT, USSR			Remains of the crew of L55, lost in 1919, returned in 1928	1928	240
KUWAIT, PERSIAN GULF			HMS Emerald landing, 1928	1928	129
KUWAIT, PERSIAN GULF			HMS Enterprise relieves Emerald, 1928	1928	235
LABOUR CORPS, RM	see RM Unit Index				
LABUAN, ISLAND OF			Grave of C/Sgt. A.G. Sutherland, 1847	1897	97
LABUAN, ISLAND OF			Grave of C/Sgt. A.G. Sutherland, 1847	1926	97
LABUAN, ISLAND OF			Grave of C/Sgt. A.G. Sutherland, 1847	1923	162
LABUAN, ISLAND OF			Grave of C/Sgt. A.G. Sutherland, 1847	1943	80
LABUAN, ISLAND OF			Grave of C/Sgt. A.G. Sutherland, 1847	1955	257
LABUAN, ISLAND OF			Old Naval Cemetery	1929	132*
LABUAN, ISLAND OF			- Correspondence	1929	177
LADYSMITH, SIEGE OF			Privates Bennett and Martin specially promoted Corporal	1900	139*
LANCE RANK			Paid in the Royal Marines	Vol 1	110
LANCE RANK			Paid in the Royal Marines	Vol 2	67
LANCE RANK			Not payable when in hospital	Vol 2	248
LANCE RANK		1904	To count towards pension, 1904	1904	62
LAND ARTILLERY, SCHOOL OF AT EASTNEY			First public appearance, 1923	1923	184
LAND ARTILLERY, SCHOOL OF AT EASTNEY			Report	1924	66
LANGUARD FORT		1806	Alterations for the RMA in 1806	1905	186
LANGUELLA		1812	Capture of the batteries	Vol 1	123
LANSMAN"			request for information on the use of the term	1898	60
LANYARDS			Not to be worn around the neck	1902	86
LAS PALMAS		1896	Outrages - death of L/Sgt. Privett RMLI	1897	18
LAS PALMAS		1896	Outrages - death of L/Sgt. Privett RMLI	1930	149
LAS PALMAS		1924	Funeral of Marine Fred Cook, 1924	1924	36
LATYMER, LORD		1915	publication of book on RM grievances, 1915	1915	98

LAUREL WREATH ON BADGE			Added after Bunker Hill	1916	14
LAUREL WREATH ON BADGE			Awarded for Belleisle	1916	27
Laws of the Navy, The"			Poem by Rudyard Kipling	1905	95
LEAN'S NAVY LIST			published by Lieutenant Colonel Frances Lean	Vol 1	144
LEAVE			"Leave Abroad" - Article, 1893	Vol 1	101, 112
LECTURES			"Disembarkation of a force in he presence of the enemy" by Lieutenant Colonel Daniell, 1903	1903	43, 66, 80
LECTURES			"The Comfort of Troops on Active Service" by Captain Winton, DSO, RE given at the RUSI, 1905	1904	138
LECTURES			"The Comfort of Troops on Active Service" by Captain Winton, DSO, RE given at the RUSI, 1905	1905	5, 15
LECTURES			"Military Operations: Contrast and Similes - Ulm, 1805; Murden, 1905" by Colonel Adair	1905	142
LECTURES			"A Military Band in being" Lieutenant Miller at Folkestone	1911	18
LECTURES			"The Importance of Exercise" by Major Wray at Deal, 1911	1912	2, 18
LECTURES			"Physical Training" by Captain Campbell, Gordon Highlanders	1915	116, 157, 176, 194
LEGION OF HONOUR, FRENCH			Awards to Royal Marines during the Crimean War	Vol 3	139
LEIPZIG, BATTLE OF			Detachment of RMA attached to RA	1916	90
LEVEES			Regulations concerning attendance	1904	38
LEVEES		1907	Attendance	1907	75
LEVEES		1908	Attendance	1908	34, 66, 83, 98, 113
LEVEES		1909	Attendance	1909	34, 83, 99
LEVEES		1911	Attendance	1911	34, 81, 98
LEVEES		1912	Attendance	1912	54
LEVEES		1913	Attendance	1913	100
LEVEES		1914	Attendance	1914	34, 93
LEVEES		1924	Attendance	1924	50, 66
LIBRARIES		1861	letter to Army and Navy Gazette, 1861	1912	140
LIEUTENANT			Derivation of the title	Vol 1	37
LIFE SAVING SOCIETY, ROYAL			Award to QMS Lamport - first recipient in services	1906	42
LIGHT INFANTRY			Title	Vol 1	85, 91
LIGHT INFANTRY			Bugle on Powder Horn	1918	54, 83
LIGHT INFANTRY			Title - Correspondence	1920	56

LIGHT INFANTRY			Title - Correspondence	1923	191, 168
LIGHT INFANTRY			Title - Correspondence	1924	15
LION AND CROWN BADGE			Article by Colonel Field, 1918	1918	122
LISBON, PORTUGAL		1925	"Vasco da Gama Centenary Celebrations, 1925"	1916	115, 116
LISSA		1811	Hoste's Victory off Lissa	1911	44
LONDON			Dinner by Lord Mayor and Corporation, RM officers attending, 1909	1909	114
LONDON			Old Comrades Church Parade, 1913	1913	21
LONDON			Lord Mayor's Procession, 1916	1916	210
LONDON			Freedom of the City to Admiral Jellicoe, 1920	1920	94
LONDON		1928	"The Corps and London" speech by Col Drury	1928	313
LONDON	Priveleges in the City			1921	138
LONDON	Priveleges in the City		Origin not known to Editor in 1917	1917	225
LONDON	Priveleges in the City		Amendment to Vol I p. 58 in 1917	1917	215
LONDON	Priveleges in the City		a different origin	1903	129
LONDON	Priveleges in the City		Items of Corps History	1903	3
LONDON	Priveleges in the City		Letter From Col. Edye	1904	3
LONDON	Priveleges in the City		"Our Birth Certificate"	1928	313
LONDON	Priveleges in the City		Letter to the Editor	Vol 1	58
LONDON DUTIES		1935	Royal Marine Battalion, 1935	1935	250
LOUISBURG			Account of reduction of	Vol 2	138
LUCKNOW	Indian Mutiny		story told by Lord Roberts	Vol 3	7
MACHINE GUNS			"Machine guns in trenches", Gallipoli, 1915	1915	211
MACHINE GUNS			"The Machine Gun and its Development", 1916	1916	71
MACHINE GUNS			The experience of a machine gunner in Belgium	1916	184
MACHINE GUNS			"Notes on the employment of MGs", 1924	1924	19, 54
MACHINE GUNS			"Notes on transport of MGs afloat" by DPA 1926	1926	250
MACHINE GUNS			Use of MG handcarts	1931	223
MADAGASCAR		1911	Defence of Tamatave, 19 May 1911	1911	95

MADAGASCAR		1942	"Diego Suareg Fair", 1942 raid	1942	200
MAGAZINES, REGIMENTAL			Other published in 1892	Vol 1	50
MAJOR GENERALS, RM		1914	Eligible for Coast defence & Colonial Commands	1914	34
MAJORS			On same footing as other services	Vol 2	89
MAJUBA		1901	A visit	1901	8
MALTA			Description of mail service	1931	147
MAMMY HOPKINS"		1776	Wife of Sgt J. Hopkins/Sgt J Jasper	1909	51
MANCHESTER MARINES, THE			Article	1907	79
MANCHESTER MARINES, THE			Article in 1917	1917	83*
MANCHESTER MARINES, THE			from the Oldham Chronicle	1906	7, 55, 99
MANCHURIA		1903	HMS Espiegle at NEWCHANG in 1903	1903	44
MANILA		1762	Capture	1898	99
MANILA		1898	Action by rebels	1898	103
MANILA			Letter from HMS Rattler	1899	197
MANILA		1899	Insurgent attack on 4th February	1899	210
MANILA			The fighting in the Philippines	1900	6
MANOEUVRES	(See also EXERCISES)				
MANOEUVRES	Military		Notes, 1898	1898	110
MANOEUVRES	Military		Combined naval and Military in Malta, 1899	1899	199
MANOEUVRES	Military		Salisbury Plain, 1899	1899	217, 233, 244
MANOEUVRES	Military		Report on Salisbury Plain Battalion 1912	1912	145
MANOEUVRES	Military		Officers Attending, 1912	1912	146
MANOEUVRES	Military		Wanderings of a Marine Officer with the Cavalry Division, 1912	1912	159
MANOEUVRES	Military		Battalion at Bordon, 1913	1913	120
MANOEUVRES	Military		"Grand Manouvers, 1914", - Poem	1914	83
MANOEUVRES	Naval	1912		1912	131
MANOEUVRES			Impressions by Private RMLI	1899	244
MANUALS, TRAINING			Handbook on Wireless Telegraphy	1911	65
MARCHES	The Grenadiers March		First man to beat died in 1755	1922	36
MARCHES, REGIMENTAL	"The British Grenadiers"		As a tribute to RM played by German Band	1898	92
MARCHES, REGIMENTAL			Letter to the Editor, 1901	1901	72

MARCHES, REGIMENTAL	"A Life on the Ocean Wave"		Article by Colonel Dunn	1940	253
MARCHES, REGIMENTAL	"A Life on the Ocean Wave"		Death of Henry Russell	1901	2
MARCHES, REGIMENTAL	"A Life on the Ocean Wave"		Full Words	1918	15
MARCHES, REGIMENTAL	"A Life on the Ocean Wave"		Full Words	1932	242
MARCHES, REGIMENTAL			Letter from Sgt Baxter	1953	57
MARCHES, REGIMENTAL			"Regimental March of the R.M. and its composer"	1897	100
MARCHWOOD MAGAZINE			Detachment withdrawn	1898	61
MARIE, HRH PRINCESS, OF EDINBURGH			Presentation by Plymouth Division on marriage	Vol 1	90
MARINE			Commencement of the title for rank	1923	148
MARINE			Deffinition from the Military Dictionary of Charles James, 1802	1925	13
MARINES		1800	Army Units serving as (1800)	1905	87
MARINES			Dutch Troops in HM Ships as	1905	87
MARINES ISLAND			(Near Canton, China)	1923	162
MARITIME REGIMENT OF FOOT			Armament of	1921	136
MARKSMAN		1860	Good shooting badges presented, 1860	1911	124
MARRIAGE			Permission of Captain to be sought before	Vol 1	96
MARRIAGE		1897	Things Matrimonial (1897)	1897	73
MARRIAGE			Banns. First read on board ship	1909	66
MARRIAGE		1809	Ex Marine aged 72 Marries girl of 16 (1809)	1909	176
MARRIAGE		1929	"Look to the Future" - Article 1929	1929	50
MARTINIQUE		1809	Surrender of by the French, 1909	1909	26
MASCOTS AND PETS			Goat - RM Detachment HMS DIOMEDE 1923	1923	178
MASCOTS AND PETS			Private Pageti - Bulldog for USMC	1927	126, 142, 143, 151, 172, 177, 187, 204
MASCOTS AND PETS			"Private Pagett, US marine" from USMC Gazette	1928	68
MASCOTS AND PETS			Death of "Private Pagett" 1928	1928	122162
MASCOTS AND PETS			"Sandy" of the Upper Yangtse Guard 1928	1928	273
MATAGORDA		1810	Defence of (22 April, 1810)	1911	63
MAXIM GUN			Mounted on tandem tricycle	Vol 3	14

MAXIM GUN			Instruction to continue, 1912	1912	81
MEAD CUP				1920	19*
MEAD CUP				1921	121*
MEAD CUP			Letter "Corps Hockey, 1928	1928	119
MEDAL COLLECTIONS	<u>Eastney</u>		Bomdr. Wilkinsons VC added 1918	1918	160
MEDAL COLLECTIONS			Additions in 1927	1927	10
MEDAL COLLECTIONS			Medals added to the collection	1931	105
MEDAL COLLECTIONS	<u>Plymouth Medal Collection</u>		of Sgt Archer presented to Plymouth Officers mess	1906	58
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1917	Presentations by Portlock Dadson in 1917	1917	178, 33
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1917	Interest by Major Shewell 1917	1917	198
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1902	Prettyjohn's VC purchased in 1902	1918	160
MEDAL COLLECTIONS			Article 1918 (Short)	1918	194
MEDAL COLLECTIONS			Medals awarded for Battle of Ava	1919	161
MEDAL COLLECTIONS			Work of Lt. Col. H.W. Charmer	1928	10
MEDAL COLLECTIONS			Medal Fund, Plymouth Officers Mess	1908	10, 44, 51, 67
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1907	Additions	1907	75, 112, 122
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1908	Additions	1908	4, 83
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1908	Additions	1908	91, 99, 124, 126, 131, 149, 163, 187
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1909	Additions	1909	6, 86, 127, 144, 181
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1910	Additions	1910	92, 155, 187
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1911	Additions	1911	6, 108
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1913	Additions	1913	172
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1914	Additions	1914	133
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1917	Additions	1917	217
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1918	Additions	1918	58, 112, 119, 177

MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1919	Additions	1919	6, 31, 87, 125, 39, 61,70, 136, 165, 183
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1920	Additions	1920	54, 72, 108, 156, 163*, 79
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1921	Additions	1921	2, 38, 132, 67, 105, 168,
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1922	Additions	1922	6, 26, 70,103, (117), 162
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1923	Additions	1923	43, 49, 85, 99, 147
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1924	Additions	1924	8, 24, 141,
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1925	Additions	1925	121, 175, 318
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1926	Additions	1926	7, 29, 221
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1927	Additions	1927	6, 132, 165, 183
MEDAL COLLECTIONS		1928	Additions	1928	10
MEDAL SALES			Sale at Glendinnings 1902	1902	1, 14, 38, 95
MEDAL SALES			Sale at Glendinnings 1903	1903	2, 3, 39, 74
MEDAL SALES			Sale at Debenhams and Storr	1903	39
MEDAL SALES			Sales in London in 1904	1904	122
MEDAL SALES			Sales at Glendinnings 1905	1905	74, 122, 134
MEDAL SALES			Sales at Glendinnings 1906	1906	3, 26, 62, 63, 91
MEDAL SALES			Sales in Debenhams 1906	1906	14
MEDAL SALES			Sales at Glendinnings 1907	1907	60, 75, 123, 134

MEDAL SALES			Sales at Glendinnings 1908	1908	2, 35, 83, 98, 147, 163, 178
MEDAL SALES			Sales at Glendinnings 1909	1909	2, 18, 181
MEDAL SALES			Sales at Glendinnings 1910	1910	130
MEDAL SALES			Sales at Glendinnings 1911	1911	66, 110, 114
MEDAL SALES			Sales at Glendinnings 1916	1916	70
MEDALS			Presentation of RM Medals by Lt Cdr T Ellis RN of Tiger (Baltic medal, Ashanti medal with clasp "Coomassia(?), LSGC (Queen Victoria)	1930	44
MEDALS			Extract from Army & Navy Gazette of 1866	1916	66
MEDALS			Notes on certain medals in 1917	1917	68
MEDALS			War medal with clasp 'Boat Service' 1805	1903	3
MEDALS			Medal Records of Veteran Marine Officers 1905	1905	27, 42
MEDALS			Unclaimed medal for ALIWAL	1906	14
MEDALS			Medal for Bunkers Hill (Captain Ewing) - Correspondence	1914;1928	144; 222
MEDALS			Unusual medals awarded to Royal Marines	1901	122
MEDALS			Interesting medal of the Naval Mutiny	1902	134
MEDALS			War Medal with SYRIA belonging to Colonel Mitfod	1902	1, 14, 95, 134
MEDALS	Africa General Service Medal		Clasp Somaliland, 1920 approved	1921	101
MEDALS	Africa General Service Medal		Award of clasp, 'Somaliland 1908-10	1912	82
MEDALS	Africa General Service Medal		For issue, Ships entitled 1921	1921	184
MEDALS	Africa General Service Medal		Award of clasp 'Juballand' 1900-1901	1926	163
MEDALS	Albert Medal		Award to Private J.E. Brown - First ever 1917	1917	189*, 211*
MEDALS	Albert Medal		Award to Private J E Brown	1918	86
MEDALS	Albert Medal		Award to Private Anthony Gerrighty 1878	1917	211
MEDALS	Albert Medal		Award to Private Anthony Gerrighty 1878	1919	39*
MEDALS	Albert Medal		Award to Private Anthony Gerrighty 1878	1920	179
MEDALS	Albert Medal		Award to Mne. A.E. Richards 1929	1929	181
MEDALS	Ashanti Medal		Operations in Central Africa	Vol 1	75

MEDALS	Ashanti Medal		Amusing anecdote - "Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa"	1921	132
MEDALS	Baltic Medal		Holder's alive in 1907	1907	99
MEDALS	Bulter's Bronze Medal for the Nile 1799			1910	26
MEDALS	China Medal		Authority for issue	1902	2
MEDALS	China Medal		Presentation by HM King	1902	38
MEDALS	China Medal		Presentation at Southsea, Eastney Chatham,	1902	77
MEDALS	China Medal		Medal sold for 2.12.6	1902	95
MEDALS	China Medal 1900		Medal and badge presented by City of Portsmouth	1903	2
MEDALS	China Medal 1900		Defence of the Legations sold for 18.10.0	1903	2
MEDALS	China Medal 1900		Relief of Peking sold for 1.4.0	1905	37
MEDALS	China Medal 1858-1860		Medal roll being prepared 186	1912	117
MEDALS	China Medal 1858-1860		RM not awarded PEKIN clasp	1912	190
MEDALS	China Medal 1858-1860		RM not awarded PEKIN clasp	1914	104
MEDALS	China Medal 1858-1860		Grievance at not being awarded TAKU clasp	1914	63
MEDALS	Canadian General Service		Award for Fenian Road of 1866	1900	109
MEDALS	Coronation Medals		King Edwards VII's - precedence	1903	2
MEDALS	Crimea		Holder's alive in 1907	1907	98
MEDALS	Delhi Durbar 1911		Presentation to RMA Guard of Honour	1912	37
Medals	Distinguished Conduct Medal		RM Recipients	1906	113*
MEDALS	East and Central Africa		for operations in Uganda 1899	1901	2
MEDALS	Egypt		with TAMAll clasp sold	1902	1

MEDALS	India General Service 1908-1935		Instituted with 'North West frontier 1908' clasp	1913	131
MEDALS	Indian Mutiny		List of ranks awarded	1913	31
MEDALS	King's South Africa		Authoprity for issue	1902	122
MEDALS	Long Service and Good Conduct		Extended benefits in 1860	1911	171
MEDALS	Long Service and Good Conduct		Presentations at Chatham 1861	1912	44
MEDALS	Meritorious Service Medal		Four recipients of the Plymouth Division	1914	81
MEDALS	Messina Earthquake in South Italy 1908		Ships involved and authority to accept	1912	81
MEDALS	Military General Service		RM Recipients	1905	27,42
MEDALS	Military General Service		Awarded to Major General Clarke	1901	86
MEDALS	Army General Service (1848)		Only one awarded to RM (JAVA clasp)	1910	141
MEDALS	NGS(1793-1840)		History	1904	6, 16, 28, 42, 129, 141
MEDALS	NGS(1793-1840)		History	1903	139, 140
MEDALS	NGS(1793-1840)		History	1905	35, 47, 81
MEDALS	NGS(1793-1840)		History	1906	124, 136
MEDALS	NGS(1793-1840)		History	1907	4, 135

MEDALS	NGS(1793-1840)		History	1908	6, 38, 54, 70, 11, 164, 180
MEDALS	NGS(1793-		History	1909	20, 38, 63,
MEDALS	NGS(1793-		History	1910	22, 70, 93,
MEDALS	NGS(1793-		History	1911	11, 30, 45,
MEDALS	NGS(1793-		History	1912	13
MEDALS	NGS(1793-		Maximum number of clasps	1910	141
MEDALS	NGS(1793-		Brief notes	1918	112
MEDALS	NGS(1793-		Awarded to Cpl Norman with 'Emerald clasps	1920	163
MEDALS	NGS(1793-		Of Sergeant James Archer presented to Plymouth	1906	58
MEDALS	NGS(1793-		Of Sergeant James Archer presented to Plymouth	1910	187
MEDALS	NGS(1793-		Of Sergeant James Archer presented to Plymouth	1911	6
MEDALS	Navy Medal		Awarded to Colonel James Fynmore	1901	86
MEDALS	New Zealand,		Sale of medal awarded to Pte Hagar	1905	50
MEDALS	New Zealand,		List of RM recipients	1911	6, 28, 43,
MEDALS	New Zealand,		Detail of medal	1927	165
MEDALS	Peninsula		JAVA clasp (1811) for sale	1906	50, 72
MEDALS	Polar Medals		Major T.O.E.. Lees RMLI (Silver)	1923	52
MEDALS	Queen's South		Medal	1901	52
MEDALS	Queen's South		Presentations at Eastney, Forton and Plymouth 1902	1902	27, 28
MEDALS	Queen's South		Medals being a drag on the market, 1902	1902	95
MEDALS	Queen's South		Medals sold for 7/- and 10/-, 1903	1903	2
MEDALS	Queen's South		Extension of award 1922	1922	69
Medals	SHOOTING		Foreign Stations Competitions	1899	220*
MEDALS	Trafalgar		Presented by Mr. Boulton to heroes of	Vol 3	61
MEDALS	Trafalgar		Letter from ex-marine in the United Services Journal,	1899	274
MEDALS	Trafalgar		Medals awarded	1904	112
MEDALS	Trafalgar		2nd Lt. Rookes medal sold 1913	1913	2
MEDALS	Waterloo 1815		RM who have worn the medal	1906	14
MEDALS	West Africa		for operations against Sofas (1893/94)	Vol 2	155
MEDALS	West Africa		for operations in 1896/99	1901	2
MEDALS	West Africa		With Brass River Clasp sold	1902	95
MEDALS	British War Medal		1914/1918	1909	42
MEDALS	British War Medal		Award of naval Clasps	1930	8

MEDALS	Victory Medal 1918		Change in design 1921	1921	59
MEDALS	The 1914-15 Star		Description	1918	13*
MEDALS	The 1914-15 Star		Ribbons presented at Plymouth	1918	58
MEDALS	The 1914-15 Star		Presentation to 1st Reserve Battalion at Aldershot 1919	1919	36
MEDALS	The 1914-15 Star		Awards for service in Depot ships	1922	38
MEDALS	Norwegian Coronation Medal		Granted to Lieutenants Butt and Pardoe	1907	14
MEDICAL			With an RM battalion in France by the M.O. 1917	1917	228
MEDICAL OFFICERS			First appointment of Surgeon at Plymouth 1755	1906	138
MEDICAL OFFICERS			Mounted M.O. in France 1917	1918	4*
MEDITERRANEAN SEA			Strategic situation in the (1892)	Vol 1	86
MELILLA	Spanish Africa	1914	Visit by English Squadron, 1914	1914	36
MELVILLE BARRACKS, CHATHAM	See BARRACKS at Chatham				
MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT			Captain Sir John Colomb RMA	1898	73
MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT			Officers as	1906	14
MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT			Four RM Officers standing for, 1894	Vol 2	55
MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT			Captain L.O. Wilson RMLI 1910	1910	18, 178
MEMOIRS	(see also ARTICLES)		The record of a Fine Old Soldier (1811-1887)	1905	18
MEMOIRS			Cuttings from Hampshire Telegraph (1799-1801)	1905	87
MEMOIRS	Corps News in Bygone Days		- Corps News in Bygone Days (1801-1802)	1905	103
MEMOIRS	Corps News in Bygone Days		(1802-1804)	1905	116
MEMOIRS	Corps News in Bygone Days		(1804-1814)	1905	126
MEMOIRS	Corps News in Bygone Days		(1814-1824)	1905	137

MEMOIRS	Corps News in Bygone Days		(1824-1830)	1906	3
MEMOIRS	Corps News in Bygone Days		(1831-1837)	1906	16
MEMOIRS	Corps News in Bygone Days		(1836-1848)	1906	28
MEMOIRS			Colonel Sir Richard Williams KCB (- 1839)	1905	119, 128, 139
MEMOIRS			Echoes from Orders of Old Days (1796-1824)	1906	126, 138
MEMOIRS			Anecdotes (1765-1772)	1907	53
MEMOIRS			Old Times - from the Gentleman's Magazine (c1790)	1907	127
MEMOIRS			(1791-1803)	1908	12, 76
MEMOIRS			Experiences in the Crimea	1908	27, 43, 68
MEMOIRS			"A Century Ago" General Information, 1808	1908	59, 75, 92, 100, 127, 143, 148, 166, 182
MEMOIRS			"A Century Ago" General Information, 1809	1909	6, 26, 36, 52, 68, 84, 107, 127, 143, 146, 166, 182
MEMOIRS			"A Century Ago" General Information, 1810	1910	12, 30, 43, 62, 78, 114, 117, 140, 164, 182
MEMOIRS			"A Century Ago" General Information 1811	1911	5, 22, 44, 75, 95, 110, 127, 155, 172
MEMOIRS			"A Century Ago" General Information 1812	1912	5
MEMOIRS			"The Curse of Glencoe", The Story of a Colonel of Marines	1907	115
MEMOIRS			"Reminiscences" - John Murray	1907	124
MEMOIRS			"Old Times" (1808)	1907	128
MEMOIRS			"Since" (Anecdotes of South Africa 1899 - 1902?)	1907	166

MEMOIRS			Sir Henry Smith and the Plymouth Garrison (1853)	1907	191
MEMOIRS			"Reminiscences of Old Greenock Guardship"	1908	170
MEMOIRS			"An Australian and New Zealand Veteran" (R.J. Coulter 1859-1905)	1909	46
MEMOIRS			"A Reminiscence of the Plymouth Division, 1855"	1911	35
MEMOIRS			"Corps News in the Sixties"	1912	107, 116, 141
MEMOIRS			"Corps News in the Sixties"	1911	123, 140, 156, 171, 189
MEMOIRS			"Letter on his enlistment from Sgt Turner	1911	126
MEMOIRS			"Corps News in the Sixties	1913	14, 28, 43,
MEMOIRS			"Corps News in the Sixties	1914	14, 31, 44,
MEMOIRS			Fifty Years Ago (from Army and Navy Gazette 1866)	1916	66
MEMOIRS			William Martin late of East Retford (1780-1852)	1913	185
MEMOIRS			Private Samuel Clissold RMLI	1914	72
MEMOIRS			Extracts from 18th Century Newspaper (1788)	1922	22
MEMOIRS			Extract from "St. James's Chronicle" (1788)	1925	74
MEMOIRS			Old Memoirs (HMS SHANNON 1863)	1925	102
MEMOIRS			From "The Marine Volunteer" 1766	1925	270
MEMOIRS			"Life in the RM Forty Years Ago" 1927 (Blumberg)	1927	14
MEMORIAL SERVICES			For Jutland 1916 at Eastney and Forton	1916	129
MEMORIAL SERVICES			Westkapelle	1949	310
MEMORIALS	(See also	1864	Algiers - Lt. Col. Buchanan	1904	122
MEMORIALS	Band Service		Band Service - RNSM (1914-1918) SILVER DRUMS	1921	53
MEMORIALS	Band Service		Band Service - RNSM (1939/45) - Dedication	1948	200
MEMORIALS	<u>Bickleigh</u>		41 Commando RM	1954	102
MEMORIALS	<u>Cdo Memorial -</u>	1952	Unveiling by The Queen Mother	1952	214
MEMORIALS	<u>Chatham</u>		- RMVCC Cadets	1952	44
MEMORIALS	Chatham		Chatham Division - Proposal 1919	1919	61
MEMORIALS	Chatham		Chatham Division - Sgts' Mess - Roll of Honour,	1920	3
MEMORIALS	Chatham		Chatham Division War Memorial	1922	162*
MEMORIALS	Chatham		Chatham Division War Memorial	1920	135
MEMORIALS	<u>Deal -</u>	1804	Parish Church - to John Egerton	1904	97
MEMORIALS	The Depot RM		Depot - Major Bamford VC	1930	362
MEMORIALS	The Depot RM	1923	Depot Church - 8th Battalion	1923	5
MEMORIALS	The Depot RM		Depot Church - Sir William Purvis Wright	1911	102

MEMORIALS	The Depot RM		Depot Church Window to H.R. Wyatt	1910	147
MEMORIALS	The Depot RM		Depot War memorial	1921	145
MEMORIALS	<u>Dover Patrol</u>		- Laying Foundation stone, 1919	1919	186
MEMORIALS	Dover Patrol		Dover Patrol - Laying Foundation stone, Calais 1920	1920	41
MEMORIALS	Eastney		- Artillerymen in South Africa	1911	102
MEMORIALS	Eastney		Eastney - Brig. Gen. Iumsden VC, DSO	1920	60, 141
MEMORIALS	Eastney		Eastney - Gunbners' Lawn - "Nell" in 1885	1913	91
MEMORIALS	Eastney		Eastney - Pavilion	1920	60
MEMORIALS	Eastney		Eastney - RMA - Unveiled and dedicated	1920	141
MEMORIALS	Eastney		Eastney Church - Col E.P. Brittan	1912	99
MEMORIALS	Eastney		Eastney Church - HMS Victoria - Letter for Subscriptions	1899	271-
MEMORIALS	Eastney		Eastney Church - Sergeant G.W.P. Eason -	1933	175
MEMORIALS	Eastney		Eastney Church - Stained glass window to Major Noble	1898	61
MEMORIALS	Eastney		Eastney Church - The Walcheren Standard	1952	27
MEMORIALS	Plymouth	1920	- St. Georges Church, Stonehouse	1920	21
MEMORIALS	Plymouth	1921	Plymouth - St. George's Parish Church, Stonehouse	1921	66
MEMORIALS	Plymouth		Plymouth Church - Captain P.I. Mackay MC RM	1954	31
MEMORIALS	Plymouth Division		Plymouth Division	1921	24
MEMORIALS	Plymouth Division	1920	Plymouth Division	1923	119
MEMORIALS	Plymouth Division		Plymouth Division - Sergeants' Mess,	1921	88*
MEMORIALS	Plymouth Division		Plymouth Division by Colonel Drury	1919	46*, 146
MEMORIALS	Plymouth Division		Plymouth Division War	1919	46*
MEMORIALS	Plymouth Division		Plymouth Division War	1924	179*
MEMORIALS	Plymouth Division		Plymouth Division War - Progress report 1920	1920	7
MEMORIALS	Portsmouth -	1940	Fort Cumberland (1940)	1940	12
MEMORIALS	Portsmouth -		Portsmouth - Indian Mutiny 1860	1912	22
MEMORIALS	Portsmouth -		Portsmouth Division - Book of Remembrance	1951	307
MEMORIALS	Portsmouth -		Portsmouth Garrison Church - Captain T. Timmins,	1905	104
MEMORIALS	Portsmouth -		Portsmouth Naval War Memorial unveiled 1924	1924	158
MEMORIALS	Portsmouth -		RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)	1900	139

MEMORIALS	Portsmouth -		Rochester Cathedral - to Lt. Col. F. David RMLI	1899	261
MEMORIALS	Royal Naval Division		Memorial		
MEMORIALS	Royal Naval Division		Royal Naval Division - Committee formed	1920	122
MEMORIALS	Royal Naval Division		Royal Naval Division - Unveiled, 1922	1922	179
MEMORIALS	Saskatoon, Canada		Memorial Tree	1926	124*
MEMORIALS	Saskatoon, Canada		Saskatoon, Canada - Memorial Tree	1924	106
MEMORIALS	Zeebrugge		- Memorial at Deal 1919	1919	95
MEMORIALS	Zeebrugge		Zeebrugge - Photograph	1926	51
MEMORIALS	Zeebrugge		Zeebrugge - Proposal for Memorial 1918	1918	191
MEMORIALS	Zeebrugge		Zeebrugge - Memorial Plaque in HMS IRIS	1921	51,74,
MEMORIALS	Zeebrugge		Zeebrugge - Two Cottages	1926	31,51
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)			1901	121, 133
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- Unveiling	1903	49, 50, 51*
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- Alterations	1904	6
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- Meeting of the Committee	1901	38, 76, 87
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- Photograph of model	1902	3
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- Appeal for further funds, site chosen	1902	99
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- Last Committee Meeting, 1904	1904	64

MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- Anecdote	1914	38
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- Reminder of Army & Navy Gazette, 1918	1918	175
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- Report of Damage 1919	1919	133
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- HMS Powerful ranks killed in South Africa	1901	62
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- South Africa and China - Brasses in Eastney Church	1902	37
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		- GRASPAN - South Africa	1909	12
MEMORIALS	RM South Africa & China (1899-1900)		Statuary Design to Cland Eliot Lad's Club Hoxton 1910	1910	178
MEMORIALS			Antwerp - British Anti-Aircraft - Unveiling	1948	306
MEMORIALS			Gen & Mrs C C Suther, St Andrews Church, Eastney	1929	274
MEMORIALS			Ascension Island	1937	372
MEMORIALS			Australia - Gates unveiled by Gen. Sir Dallas Brooks	1953	27
MEMORIALS			Basra - Unveiled, 1924	1924	45
MEMORIALS			Berwick-On-Tweed - Epitaph to Marine Officer	1898	9
MEMORIALS			Berwick-On-Tweed - Epitaph to Marine Officer	1909	82
MEMORIALS			Chester Cathedral to Lt. Hawkshaw (1792)	1907	111
MEMORIALS			China - Canton (1858-1861)	1923	69*
MEMORIALS			China - Peking - British Cemetery	1914	14, 121
MEMORIALS			Cpl Hunter VC - Memorial - Unveiling	1946	103
MEMORIALS			Duala, Cameroons - Expeditionary Force 1914/15	1932	345
MEMORIALS			Edinburgh - Scottish National War Memorial	1928	91*, 92*
MEMORIALS			Falkland Islands -Port Stanley	1928	107
MEMORIALS			Faroe Islands - Thorshaven Cemetery,	1959	199
MEMORIALS			Gallipoi - Erected at Mudros, 1917	1917	51

MEMORIALS			Gibraltar - Epitaph to Captain T. Norman RM on stone	1898	9103
MEMORIALS			Gosport , Alverstoke RMLI War Memorial, 1923	1923	82
MEMORIALS			Haslar Cemetery - Stone to Captain Eyrne RMLI	1898	51
MEMORIALS			HMS Thunderer - Gun Explosion	1898	51
MEMORIALS			In the Crimea - Letter "God's Acre Abroad"	1898	27
MEMORIALS		1928	Japan - Yokohama (1861-1896) - Unveiled	1928	185*
MEMORIALS			Labuan - Correspondence	1929	177
MEMORIALS			Maori Wars at New Plymouth, New Zealand	1932	348
MEMORIALS			Labuan - Old Naval Cemetery	1929	132
MEMORIALS			Malaya - Kranji Cemetery	1959	355
MEMORIALS			New Zealand - Memorial hatchments to RM - Maori Wars, 1860-70	1900	54
MEMORIALS			Oakford Church - to Captain Spurway	1902	86
MEMORIALS			Sheerness - Curious Epitaph in Minister Churchyard	1911	143
MEMORIALS			Silver Salver - Paul Budgeon - 45 Cdo RM	1953	219
MEMORIALS			Sir David Mercer KCB	1922	39
MEMORIALS			St Paul's Cathedral - Lt. Gen Sir Charles Mitchell	1908	162
MEMORIALS			St. Jean d'Acree - Major Oldfield	Vol 1	108
MEMORIALS			Templeton, South Pembrokeshire - Mne Thomas	1946	290
MEMORIALS			The "Cotterill Memorial", Two windows & Tablet Depot Church	1908	129
MEMORIALS			Valparaiso cemetery - Epitaph	1905	80
MENTION IN DESPATCHES			Wearing of Oak Leaf Emblems 1920	1920	124
MERCIER, GENERAL, (French Minister of War)		1899	Visit to Forton Barracks, 1899	1899	230
MESOPOTAMIA	1914/18		1914/18 - Situation at Kut, 1916	1916	47
MESOPOTAMIA	1914/18		- Transport in Mesopotamia 1916	1916	64
MESOPOTAMIA	1914/18		- Last messages from Kut	1916	99
MESSINA, STRAITS OF	Earthquake	1930	Relief work during earthquake, December 1908	1908	45
MESSINA, STRAITS OF	Earthquake		Commemorative Medal	1912	81
METHUEN, FIELD MARSHALL LORD		1916	Speech in Malta on St. George's Day 1916	1916	105
MEXICO		1862	RM Battalion in 1862	1912	102, 118, 140
MEXICO			Sickness prevalent	1913	30
MEXICO			Marines embark at Vera Cruz	1913	43, 44
MEXICO			Return of the Virago	1913	60
MEXICO			Last of E.F. leave	1913	60

MEXICO			Last two RMLI companies leave	1913	78
MEXICO			Officers paid Colonial pay	1914	44
MEXICO		1914	"With the US Marines in 1914"	1914	140, 162
MEXICO		1914	A Sidelight of the Troubles in Mexico, 1914	1914	161
MEXICO		1924	"Some Experiences of a Mexican Revolution" 1924	1924	27
MILITARY INSTRUCTOR TO THE CORPS			Title abolished	Vol 1	75
MILITIA		1853	Marines fined for enlisting whilst still enrolled	1926	239
MINSTER, near SHEERNESS			Curious Epitaph in Churchyard	1911	143
MISTAKEN IDENTITY			A subaltern in 1918 - 3 times	1918	118
MOBILE COLUMN, RM			North Russia (1919)	1930	52
MOBILISATION			Exercises in 1906	1906	53, 76, 77, 114
MONS, BATTLE OF			Marines not present	1917	225
MONS, BATTLE OF			Armoured Cars in	1920	28
MONTEVIDEO		1864	1864 - Achievement of RM Detachment	1921	66
MONTEVIDEO		1928	Uruguayan Independence Day Celebrations	1928	268
MONTREAL, CANADA		1904	Naval and Military Tournament, 1904	1904	113
MONUMENTS	(See also MEMORIALS)		To Captain Cook at Island of Kauai	1928	299*
MOROCCO		1918	On the Moorish Border 1918	1918	152
MORTARS			Letter from Div. French Mortar Officer, 1917	1917	192
MOSCOW		1916	British Naval Armoured Cars in, 1916	1916	156
MOSQUITO COAST			Landing of Marines on the	Vol 2	32
MOTOR DRIVING			An examination in, 1905	1905	45
MOTTOES			"Per Mare per Terram"	1903	3
MOTTOES			"The Old Badge and Motto of the RM"	1913	38
MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF		1917	Death in 1917	1917	182
MOURNING		1805	in 1805	1905	104
MOURNING		1897	Covering third button of tunic	1897	36
MOURNING			Details to be observed for Prince Consort	1912	173, 174
MOURNING			Details to be observed for King George III	1920	22
MUDROS			Names of hills	1929	83, 112
MURRAY, JOHN			The publishers - founder a Marine Officer	Vol 3	61
MURRAY, JOHN			The publishers - founder a Marine Officer	1908	124
MURRAY, JOHN			publishing Maj. General Aston's "The Triangle of Terror"	1918	56
MURRAY, JOHN			150 "Anniversary of the Firm 1918	1918	208

MUSEUM, CORPS	Plymouth	1922	At Plymouth - Moved to Longroom School 1922	1922	92
MUSEUM, CORPS	Plymouth	1919	In Plymouth, 1919	1919	77
MUSEUM, CORPS		1897	Suggestion by Major A.F. Gatliff RMLI	1897	21
Music		1921	"The Church Bells" & "Christchurch Bells" - Church parade	1921	74
MUSICAL DIRECTOR			Title adopted in lieu of Comd. Bandmaster	1914	107
MUSKETRY			Adoption of new course, 1892	Vol 1	9
MUSKETRY			Record course of 300 at Browndown, 1913	1913	99*
MUSKETRY, ARMY SCHOOL OF (HYTHE)		1906	RM Instructors in 1906	1906	125*
MUTINIES	General	1908	In Russian Ship 'Truro' Spithead, 1908	1908	51
MUTINIES	General	1875	Chinese Convicts at Singapore, 1875	1899	188
MUTINIES	General		"Mutiny of the Grant Highlanders, The"	1898	100
MUTINIES	Naval	1801	Extract from the 'The Times', 1801	1902	20
MUTINIES	Naval	1797	Loyalty of RM in 1797, Copies of letters	1910	83
MUTINY ACT, RM		1810	Royal Assent, 24 March, 1810	1910	63
NAPIER, GENERAL SIR CHARLES			Tribute to the RMA	Vol 3	146
NAPIER, GENERAL SIR CHARLES			Tribute to the RMA	1912	173
NAPIER, GENERAL SIR CHARLES			Tribute to the RMA	1913	88
NAVAL AND MARINE VOLUNTEERS			Committee	1903	86
NAVAL AND MARINE VOLUNTEERS		1861	Proposal to form Volunteer Marine Battalion	1912	75
NAVAL BARRACKS, ROYAL		1903	Chatham opened for occupation, 1903	1903	124
NAVARINO, THE BATTLE OF		1827	20th October 1827	1901	54
NAVARINO, THE BATTLE OF			Painting in State Apartments, Athens	Vol 1	26
NAVARINO, THE BATTLE OF			General Sir Anthony Stransham as 2nd Lieutenant	Vol 1	57
NAVY AND ARMY ILLUSTRATED			Articles on the Royal Marines	Vol 3	145
NAVY LISTS		1796	Comments - "The days of old"	1897	50
NAVY LISTS		1878	Lean's Navy List founded by Lt. Col F Lean RMLI	1909	81
NAVY LISTS			Lean's Navy List founded by Lt. Col F Lean RMLI	1910	34
NAVY WEEKS		1927	Portsmouth, 1927	1927	187
NELSON, ADMIRAL LORD	(See also HMS VICTORY, TRAFALGAR)		RM Mess mate when a lieutenant	1906	30
NELSON, ADMIRAL LORD			Meeting with Haydn	1905	140
NELSON, ADMIRAL LORD			Relics	Vol 3	61
NELSON, ADMIRAL LORD			Letter referring to hospital in Malta	Vol 3	76
NELSON, ADMIRAL LORD			Knife handed to marine	1905	100

NELSON, ADMIRAL LORD			Centenary celebrations in Portsmouth	1905	136
NELSON, LEGEND, THE"			Naval Customs	1900	103
NEPTUNES SOLDIERS"			Royal Tournament, 1922	1922	81-83*
NEVIS, ISLAND OF		1896	Landing HMS Cordelia	Vol 3	100
NEW GUINEA, GERMAN		1914	British Occupation of, 1914	1914	217
NEW GUINEA, GERMAN		1914	Capture of German Government Yacht, 1914	1915	27
NEW HEBRIDES		1906	Anglo-French operations in 1906	1906	54
NEW ZEALAND			Extract from Government pamphlet	1927	88
NEW ZEALAND			the RM connections - New Zealand	1911	29, 43, 77, 111, 159
NEW ZEALAND			Part IV - New Zealand	1912	27, 62, 78, 93, 110, 126
NEW ZEALAND		1927	Royal Tour of Duke and Duchess of York in Renown, 1927	1927	86
NEW ZEALAND	Napier Earthquake	1931	RM work in earthquake 1931	1931	86
NEW ZEALAND	Napier Earthquake		The Napier earthquake and photograph	1931	134-137
NEW ZEALAND	Maori Wars	1863	War in 1863 - Account by Cpl Coulter	Vol 1	80
NEW ZEALAND	Maori Wars		- Memorial to men who fell in Maori Wars 1860-70	1900	54
NEW ZEALAND	Maori Wars		Memorial to men who fell in Maori Wars	1908	34
NEW ZEALAND	Maori Wars	1864	In 1864	1920	164
NEW ZEALAND	Maori Wars		Grave of Marines of HMS Hazard, Auckland	1929	73*
NEW ZEALAND	Maori Wars	1860	The Battle of Waireka (near 28. 1860)	1929	197
NEW ZEALAND	Maori Wars		List of RM Recipients of medal	1911	6, 28, 43, 75
NEW ZEALAND	Maori Wars		Graves visited in 1926	1926	219
NEW ZEALAND NAVY, ROYAL			Shooting Team, 1926	1926	119*
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE			Recruiting Staff, 1918	1918	59
NICARAGUA			Landing of Marines during disturbances, 1899	1899	181
NICKNAMES	General		"Tommy Atkins"	1907	87
NICKNAMES	Naval			1901	95
NICKNAMES	Royal Marines		"Pongo" -Correspondence	1928	145
NICKNAMES	Royal Marines		"Les Petits Grenadiers"	1911	50, 79
NICKNAMES	Royal Marines		Reply to Correspondence	1920	36

NICKNAMES	Royal Marines		"Sea Soldier"	1920	69
NICKNAMES	Royal Marines		"The true History of why leather is fitted to Kerseys"	1904	56
NIGER COAST	Protectorate Forces		Attachment for musical training at Chatham	Vol 2	156
NILE	Battle		Nelson's saying before the battle	1898	85
NILE	Battle		Painting in Eastney mess	1903	112
NILE	Battle		Between MERAWI and KHARTOUM	1897	63
NILE	Battle		Butler's Bonze Medal	1911	26
NILE	Battle		Speech by Captain Savage RM	1918	81
NISUS			Capture of the Nisus	Vol 1	207
<i>Nobody's Children"</i>			by Bennet Copplestone	1923	120, 138, 151, 169;
<i>Nobody's Children"</i>			by Bennet Copplestone	1924	9, 25
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS		1916	Course for NCOs at Deal, 1916	1916	135
ODESSA		1920	RM at (HMS AJAX) 1920	1920	58
ODESSA		1919	Evacuation in 1919	1921	34
OFFICE, ROYAL MARINES	RMO		Transfer to Admiralty from Trafalgar House	1910	83
OFFICE, ROYAL MARINES	RMO		Transfer to Caxton House	1912	162
OFFICE, ROYAL MARINES	RMO	1928	Transfer to Queen Anne's Chambers 1928	1928	255
OFFICERS			Serving in the RM in 1896, List of	Vol 3	66
OFFICERS			Curriculum for probationary 2nd Lieutenants RMA	Vol 1	27
OFFICERS			Change in number in a quarter of a century	Vol 1	64
OFFICERS			Supply of officers for the Navy - Letter to the 'Times' - RM Officers	Vol 3	22
OFFICERS			Extract from Army Lists, 1794, 1813, 1823	1898	45
OFFICERS			Foreign Service Roster - change in 1903	1903	38
OFFICERS			Regulations governing presentation at Levees	1904	38
OFFICERS			On half pay not to be absorbed	1906	2
OFFICERS			Supernumerary List in 1812	1906	28
OFFICERS			Promotions in early 19th Century	1906	58
OFFICERS			The Training of naval Officers - from the 'Times' 1906	1906	59
OFFICERS			The Training of Naval Officers - Lecture by Professor Ewing	1906	65
OFFICERS			List of, 1808	1908	59
OFFICERS			Number of rank and appointment, 1809	1909	6
OFFICERS			1st Lieutenants in ships to be relieved by 2nd Lieutenants, 1804	1910	158

OFFICERS		Survivors, 1910 of officers with commissions in first half of 19th Century	1910	189
OFFICERS		Refusal of Admiralty to permit subalterns to transfer to Line Regiments, 1807	1911	86
OFFICERS		Poor prospects of RM Officers in 1861	1912	141
OFFICERS		Signing documents - Corps rank followed by Army Rank	1913	33
OFFICERS		"King George Prize Scholarships"	1914	152
OFFICERS		Entered for RM Submarine Miners - Courses, 1916	1916	62
OFFICERS		"Don'ts" for Young Subs, 1916	1916	69
OFFICERS		Mode of dismissing an Officer, 1745	1916	102
OFFICERS		No transfers from Ty. To Permanent Commissions until after the War 1916	1916	210
OFFICERS		Quarters to be furnished by the Government 1921	1921	43
OFFICERS		Step in rank on retirement for Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels, 1921	1921	119
OFFICERS		Method of addressing demobilised Ty. Officers, 1921	1921	135
OFFICERS		Method of addressing - Retired Officers	1921	166
OFFICERS		Compulsory retirement regulations, 1923	1923	82
OFFICERS		Rank of 2Lt Abolished in 1867 and revived in 1887	1930	241
OFFICERS' CENTRAL FUND, RM				
OFFICERS' CENTRAL FUND, RM		Report, 1927	1927	10
OFFICERS' CENTRAL FUND, RM		Open to retired Offices, 1927	1927	144
OFFICERS' CENTRAL FUND, RM		Brief purpose, 1929	1929	124, 152
OFFICERS' MESSES	General	Subscriptions for Ty. Officers, 1916	1916	209
OFFICERS' MESSES	General	Portraits of the Duke of Clarence by Lawrence	Vol 1	22
OFFICERS' MESSES	General	Portraits of the Duke of Clarence by Lawrence	1905	102
OFFICERS' MESSES	General	Picture of Bunkers Hill presented to Woolwich	1906	14
OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham	Re-arrangement of the entrance hall, 1897	1897	50
OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham	Purchase of two picture of Queen Victoria	1897	99
OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham	Details of pictures in the Mess Room, 1899	1899	194
OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham	Renovation of the library, 1902	1902	53
OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham	20 pairs of horns from South Africa	1902	54
OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham	Artist proof engraving of King Edward VII	1903	100
OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham	Original copy of Queen Anne's Pay Warrant	1917	176
OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham	Portrait of Major Harvey VC	1917	236
OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham	Silver Bugle presented from 1st RM BN, 1919	1919	30
OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham	Sir John Douglas's Swords presented, 1923	1923	27

OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham		Painting of Lt. Col. H. J. Merton	1926	144
OFFICERS' MESSES	Chatham		First Annual Dinner with East Surreys, 1928	1928	187
OFFICERS' MESSES	Depot RM		Presentation by Artists Rifles	1929	9
OFFICERS' MESSES	Depot RM		Presentation of Silver Rose Bowl by Artists Rifles	Vol 1	12
OFFICERS' MESSES	Depot RM		Presentation of Silver Loving Cup	Vol 1	12
OFFICERS' MESSES	Depot RM		Presentation of 1866 Officers Shako	1929	9
OFFICERS' MESSES	Forton		Boxer Flag and Rifle presented by Major Halliday	1901	68
OFFICERS' MESSES	Forton		Restoration of the Mess Room, 1906	1906	123
OFFICERS' MESSES	Forton		Extract from old Committee Book, 1829	1923	168
OFFICERS' MESSES	Forton		Caricatures by Marcel Pio sent to Plymouth	1926	27
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Models of Admiral's Regiment as menu holders	Vol 2	138
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Dance in 1901 , description of mess layout	1901	138
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		First 'Ladies Guest Night' in 1902	1902	16
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Trophies from China presented	1902	16, 137
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Valuable collection of relics and trophies	1903	16
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Presentation of medals by Capt.. Portlock-Dadson	1903	33
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		C/Sgt Prettyjohn's medals (See PRETTYJOHN)	1903	63
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Presentation of tankard and medals of Sergeant James Archer	1906	58
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Recent additions to medal collection, 1906	1906	58
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Autographed portrait of HRH The Princess of Wales	1907	25
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Photograph of the Prince of Wales	1907	25
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Presentation of modern German Amour, 1917	1917	178
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Presentations of German Trench Morter and Rifle	1918	18
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Presentation of letter by Vice Admiral Duckworth	1919	115
OFFICERS' MESSES			Presentation of Silver figure of Pte Pageti	1919	170
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Copy of Painting of reception of German Officers of the High Sea Fleet, 1918 - 'Der Tag'	1921	156
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Picture of HMS Vindictive at Zeebrugge	1921	165
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Painting of Lt. General John Wight	1922	6
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Renovation of pictures undertaken	1925	283
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Painting of Lt. General R. Bright presented	1926	27
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Renovation of Mess almost completed, 1926	1926	27
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Coloured engraving of uniforms (1830-1860) purchased	1926	27
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Caricatures from Forton Mess	1926	27
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Redecoration of Mess Room, 1927	1927	221
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Officer's garage	1927	221

OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Earl of Sandwich painting repaired	1927	221
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Medal Fund, 1908	1908	10
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Grand Soirie in 1855	1911	35
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Presentation of German Flags, 1917	1917	93, 156
OFFICERS' MESSES	Plymouth		Brass bell in memory of Lt. Col. Cartwright	1917	178
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Presentation of picture Garrison Artillery Officers	Vol 1	9
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Appreciation of Mess Room from Naval and Military Record	Vol 2	104
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Adoption of the Conservatory	Vol 2	136
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Painting of Bombardment of Algiers	1903	56
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Painting of the Battle of the Nile	1903	112
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Portrait of HRH The Prince of Wales, 1908	1908	99
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Portrait of Lt. Duncan Pilcher presented 1918	1918	145
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		History	1951	319
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		History	1952	2
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Letters - General Bourne	1952	53
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Letters - Colonel Homer	1952	53
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Letters - Timothy Honnor (Snr)	1952	53
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Letters - Darley	1952	4
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Letters - Hall	1952	4
OFFICERS' MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Letters - Colonel Cooper	1952	4
OFFICERS' SPORTS FUND			Formation, 1922	1922	38
OFFICERS' SPORTS FUND			Letter from the President, 1922	1922	114
OFFICERS' TRUST FUND, RM	(See also OFFICERS' CENTRAL FUND)		Suggestion for formation, 1923	1923	167
OKEHAMPTON			RMLI Battalion in camp at,	Vol 2	100
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA				
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Meeting resolved to form association, 1908	1908	163
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		In augural smoking concert, 1909	1909	19,21
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		First Rules	1909	47
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		First Annual Dinner, 1909	1909	174
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Resolution sent to King George V	1910	102
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Full details of 2nd Annual Dinner, 1910	1910	171
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Full details of 3rd Annual Dinner, 1911	1911	163
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Formation of Sydney Branch, 1913	1913	17

OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Church Parade in City of London, 1913	1913	21
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Commencement of Gosport Branch, 1914	1914	139
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		First Church parade since War, 1919	1919	160
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Formation of Liverpool Branch, 1920	1920	85
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Formation of Liverpool Branch, 1920	1921	42
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Portsmouth Branch, 1920	1920	185
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Gosport - Presentations by Po. RMLI, 1923	1923	133
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		First Annual meeting at Hong Kong & S. China branch, 1923	1924	16
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Memorial Tree at Saskatoon, Canada, 1924	1924	106
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Branch in Shanghai, 1925	1925	193, 238
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Presentation of miniature colours, 1926	1926	52
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Branch Formed at Plymouth, 1926	1926	124
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Speech by Col. Drury for Duke of York, 1926	1926	246
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Tenth Anniversary of Zeebrugge at Liverpool, 1928	1928	134 et Seg
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Uncasing and Casing Colours at Liverpool	1928	286
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		New Branch at Plymouth, 1929	1929	47
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Piece of Gibraltar Rock from HMS LONDON, 1929	1929	192
OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, RM	RMOCA		Gibralta Rock from HMS London	1930	22
OLD REGIMENTS OF MARINES	(see also PREDESSORS OF THE MARIINES)		(1739/40)	1909	149
OMAN, THE			With the Sultan's Forces, 1958	1958	207
OMDURMAN	Battle			1898	111
OMDURMAN	Battle		Extracts from the Sirdar's speech	1898	109
OMDURMAN	Battle		Extracts from SNCOs letter	1898	121
OMDURMAN	Battle		Battle of Khartoum by Captain Oldfield	1898	133, 137
OMDURMAN	Battle		Abu Havaz in the Blue Nile	1898	138
OMDURMAN	Battle		Action of troops in killing wounded	1899	156
OMDURMAN	Battle		Poem by W. Stanbury	1899	166
OPERATIONS			Effect of H.E. Shells	1899	206
ORTONA			Cutting out Vessels at, 1811	1911	22
OSTEND	(See also ANTWERP)		Marines at, 1914	1914	171
OSTEND			"Ostend in 1914" by Maj. Gen. Aston	1919	132, 153
OSTEND			"Ostend in 1914" by Maj. Gen. Aston	1920	13

OSTEND			- Correspondence	1920	150
OSTEND			Monument to ranks killed unveiled, 1922	1922	150
OSWEGO, LAKE ONTARIO, CANADA,		1814	Attack on (6th May, 1814)	Vol 1	123
OTHER MARINES			Roman Times	1908	66
OTHER MARINES			Roman Times	1921	22
OTHER MARINES		1739/40	Old regiments of Marines	1909	149
OXFORD			Formation of "RN and RM Association", 1929	1929	48
PACIFIC		1861	Detachment for protection of mails, 1861	1912	173
PAGEANTS	See TATTOOS				
PAINTINGS	See also PORTRAITS				
PAINTINGS	Presented to Chatham by Major Shanks		- General Sir Edward Nicholls KCB	Vol 2	62
PAINTINGS	Presented to Chatham by Major Shanks		- General Sir A.B. Stransham KCB	Vol 2	62
PAINTINGS	Presented to Chatham by Major Shanks		- General Sir John Owen KCB	Vol 2	62
PAINTINGS	Presented to Chatham by Major Shanks		- General J Wright	Vol 2	62
PAINTINGS			"Bombardment of Algiers" at Eastney	1903	56
PAINTINGS			William IV (as Duke of Clarence)	1905	102
PAINTINGS			Earl St. Vincent for Portsmouth in 1804	1905	116
PAINTINGS			Napoleon inspecting Marines in Bellerophon	1908	51, 189
PAINTINGS			Napoleon inspecting Marines in Bellerophon	1905	10, 42
PAINTINGS			RM Uniform 1854 by J.S. Hicks	1917	121*, 123
PAINTINGS			RM Uniform 1914 by J S Hicks	1921	177*
PAINTINGS			Major Harvey VC at Chatham Officers' Mess	1917	236
PAINTINGS			The Separation (Engraving showing 1854 Uniform)	1918	21
PAINTINGS			John H Earl of Sandwich	1920	179
PAINTINGS			Lieutenant JP Pleydell Rm - Miniature C. 1805	1921	148
PALAMOS			Landing at (13 December 1810)	1910	182
PALESTINE			Arrival of New Government 1925	1925	289
PALESTINE			Royal Navy in, 1936	1936	234, 277

PALESTINE			Article - by Maj A. R. Chater	1931	107
PALESTINE			Death of Capt Huitton RMA by Maj Chater	1931	109*
PALINURO		1812	Engagement at	1912	5
PALL MALL BUDGET		1895	Article on RM - Issue 7 February 1895	Vol 2	172
PALL MALL GAZETTE		1895	Article on RM - Issue April 1895	Vol 2	198
PANAMA CANAL		1924	Special Service Squadron on World Cruise	1924	123
PANAMA CANAL		1926	HM Renown, Royal Tour 1926	1927	66
PARACHUTING		1921	Major Orde Lees and the Parachute, 1921	1921	50
PARENZA, COAST OF ISTRIA		1811	Attack on island in the harbour, 1811	1911	95
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Article by Arnold Foster MP in Naval Review	Vol 2	58
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Boots for the Navy	Vol 2	212
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Bravery of Bugler Reed cheered in House of Commons, 1915	1915	105
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Capture of a Women's laager in South Africa	1902	14
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Compensation for wear and tear on clothing	1897	56
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Corps neglected by Admiralty and War Officer, 1894	Vol 2	58
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Defence of the Peking Legations - Despatches	1901	8
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Drawback of duties upon wines consumed by RM Officers - 1813	1909	175
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Failure to mention RM in Vote of Thanks, 1917	1918	5
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Four RM Officers standing for, 1894	Vol 2	55
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Marine Officers Serving on Courts Martial on Marine Ranks, 1916	1916	166
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Marine Officers trained in gunnery and torpedoes	Vol 2	253
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Marine Reserve	1897	38
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Marines as Naval Gunners	Vol 2	185
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Marines at Ascension and Sierra Leone	Vol 3	85
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Marines at Foreign Stations	Vol 2	84
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Marines in Korea	1898	85
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Marines' White Clothing	Vol 2	212, 226
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Naval Courts Martial	Vol 2	212
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Naval Policy discussed - Training of Officers - Future of Marines, 1906	1906	44
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			No intention to amalgamate, 1907	1907	86
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Order of the Bath, admittance of RM Officers, 1915	1915	75
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Quarterly Review for April - Mention of R	Vol 2	84
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee Procession	1897	91

PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Question concerning availability of Officers at Chatham	Vol 2	28
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Question concerning RFR men	1901	26
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			RM Transport Service	Vol 2	84
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Specialisation of Marine Officers	1907	61
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Speech by H.O. Arnold-Foster, 1893	Vol 1	126
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			Strength of the Corps, 1908	1908	35
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN			The Marines and the Army, 1989	1898	85
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN	Navy Estimates		Navy Estimates, 1896	Vol 3	62, 63
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN	Navy Estimates		Navy Estimates, 1897	1897	26
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN	Navy Estimates		Navy Estimates, 1899	1899	182
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN	Navy Estimates		Navy Estimates, 1901	1901	42
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN	Navy Estimates		Navy Estimates, 1904	1904	27
PARLIAMENT, MARINES IN	Navy Estimates		Navy Estimates, 1906	1906	39
PART, MR. AND MRS. J Q			Ex RM and wife, diamond wedding	1930	50
PASCHENDALE, BATTLE OF		1917	Platoon flags as Colours	1918	1, 18
PASSE, ISLE DE		1810	Action on	1910	117
PATRIOTIC FUND, LLOYD'S			Appeal	1900	136
PATRIOTIC FUND, LLOYD'S	Swords	1805	Lieutenant W.T. Masterman RM, Nov 1805	1900	7
PATRIOTIC FUND, LLOYD'S	Swords	1808	Lieutenant S.J. Payne 1808	1908	182
PATRIOTIC FUND, LLOYD'S	Swords	1808	Lieutenant Meech 1808	1920	163
PATRIOTIC FUND, LLOYD'S	Swords	1810	Lieutenant T.J. Cox	1923	98
PATRIOTIC FUND, LLOYD'S	Monetary Prizes	1810	1st Lieutenant John Cook, 1810	1910	30
PATRIOTIC FUND, LLOYD'S	Monetary Prizes	1810	2nd Lieutenant William Ford, 1810	1910	91
PATRIOTIC FUND, LLOYD'S			Special Transvaal War Fund - Statement of Accounts	1904	35
PATRIOTIC FUND, LLOYD'S			Women recommended for aid after Crimea War	1905	42
PATRIOTIC FUND, LLOYD'S		1808	Awards for Officers, HMS Africa, 1808	1908	148
PAY AND ALLOWANCES			Efficiency Pay	1904	53, 64
PAY AND ALLOWANCES			Rates of Gunnery Pay	1904	139
PAY AND ALLOWANCES			Allowances for Bandsmen embarked in the Royal Yacht	1904	73
PAY AND ALLOWANCES			Duke of York and Albany's Regiment, 1664	1901	36
PAY AND ALLOWANCES			Increase of 2d per diem for trained ranks in 1902	1902	139
PAY AND ALLOWANCES			of Marine Companies in 1775	1904	44, 59
PAY AND ALLOWANCES			Whilst undergoing courses with the army	1904	74
PAY AND ALLOWANCES			Rates in 1691	1905	140
PAY AND ALLOWANCES			During reign of Queen Anne	1917	176
PAY AND ALLOWANCES	Officers	1866	Same in 1866 as in 1815	1916	223
PAY AND ALLOWANCES	Officers	1897	Revised regulations, 1897	1898	45

PAYING OFF, SHIPS		No officer to leave until pennant struck by Cook, 1815	1910	189
PAYMASTERS		New Regulations in 1803	1905	116
PAYMASTERS		Articles from Army and Navy Gazette, 1894	Vol 2	110
PEIHO FORTS		List of casualties, 21 August 1860	1912	5
PEKIN, CHINA	(See also BOXER REBELLION)	The Pekin Legations by Cpl Gregory	1900	137, 138
PEKIN, CHINA		50 strong guard for TIENTSIN	Vol 2	155, 156
PEKIN, CHINA		Guard proceeding from TIENTSIN to PEKIN	Vol 2	164
PEKIN, CHINA		Other Legation Guards arrive	Vol 2	173
PEKIN, CHINA		News from China	Vol 2	201, 212, 253
PEKIN, CHINA		Queen's Birthday at, 1895	Vol 2	238
PEKIN, CHINA		Group of Legation Guard in sheepskin coats, 1896	Vol 3	3*
PEKIN, CHINA		Letter from Sergeant of the Guard, 1896	Vol 3	38
PEKIN, CHINA		Group of allied officers of legation guards, 1895	Vol 3	66*
PEKIN, CHINA		Siege of the Legations	1900	130
PEKIN, CHINA		memorial in Legation Church	1902	14
PEKIN, CHINA		Photograph of corner of British Legation	1910	37*
PEKIN, CHINA		RM Band at Kings Birthday Parade, 1924	1924	123
PEKIN, CHINA		"With the British and American marines at Pekin" - 1900	1925	265
Pekin, China		Visit by RM Detachment, HMS Suffolk	1931	349
PEKIN, CHINA		Brooks -Lieut. Gen. R.A.D. - Visits R.N. School of Music Burford	1947	167
PEMBROKE		Royal Dockyard to close, 1925	1925	281
PENANG		Re-occupation, 1945	1945	298
PENSIONERS		Employment of	Vol 1	22
PENSIONS		Increase of age pensions from Greenwich Hospital	Vol 1	27
PENSIONS		Greenwich Hospital - for marine Officers	1900	38
PENSIONS		"When I get my pension" - Article, 1927	1927	78
PER MARE PER TERRAM	See also MOTTOES	"Per Mare Per Terram" book by Major Poyntz	Vol 1	26, 34
PER MARE PER TERRAM		"Per Mare Per Terram" book by Major Poyntz	Vol 1	41
PERSIA		Expedition to Shiraz to protect Consulate, 1909	1909	172
PERSIA		"RM through Persia to the Caspian", 1918	1918	18
PERSIAN GULF		Landing of Marines at Jash in 1908	1908	82, 92
PERSIAN GULF		Landing at RAS-EL-KHYMA, 1809	1909	166

PERSIAN GULF			Gun Running, 1910	1910	43
PERSIAN GULF			The fighting at DABAI, 1910	1911	37
PERSIAN GULF			Operation of August 1915	1915	225
PETROPAULOVSKI, ATTACK ON			(See also CRIMEAN WAR) 1854	1902	22, 140
PETS	(See also PRIVATE PAGETT) (MASCOTS)				
PETS			Mongrel dog at the Depot, 1896	Vol 3	43
PETS			"Toby" with RM Battalion in Spain, 1836	1897	25
PETS			Grey cat "Poodles" at Forton	1907	112
PETS			Mongrel dog "Pongo", Plymouth, 1911	1911	11, 150*
PETS			"Jack, the Dog of Spect" - Specticle Island, 1911	1911	108
PETS			"Nell - In Memoriam" Eastney dies 1885	1913	91
PETS			"Pets on board a Man-of-War"	1924	74
PHYSICAL TRAINING			Appointment of RM PT Officers as Inspectors of Gymnasia	1902	61
PHYSICAL TRAINING			Instructors authroised to wear SQ badges, 1905	1905	14
PHYSICAL TRAINING			Marine instructors at sea in lieu of Naval	1906	74
PHYSICAL TRAINING			Physical Training Instructors 1909	1909	19
PHYSICAL TRAINING			Title changed from Superintendent of Gymnasia to Superintendent of P.T.	1909	19
PHYSICAL TRAINING			"What Next?" 1919	1919	21
PHYSICAL TRAINING			Appoint of P.T. Officers to RN Divisions and Depot 1920	1920	124
PHYSICAL TRAINING			Physical Culture Lecture by Mr. Eugene Sandow at Eastney	1900	10
PIGTAILS	(See DRESS)				
PIKE			Detail and illustrations	1921	118
PIKE		1672	Letter from Field	1921	136
PIKE			Newspaper Report	1921	99
PIPE BANDS			In a Naval Bn of the RN Divisions 1916	1916	15
PIPE BANDS			In Tattoo at Plymouth 1926	1926	198
PIPE BANDS			Pipes on board Renown during R. Tour 1927	1927	25
PIPE BANDS			42 Cdo RM - Short History	1948	263
PLAIN CLOTHES			Privilege granted to NCOs and men of good character	1902	98
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)	(See also				
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)			History	Vol 1	208

PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		History	Vol 2	5, 17, 41,
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		- Extracts from the above	1921	52
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Reopening of the Sergeant's Mess	Vol 1	114
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		List of Commandants	Vol 2	54
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		"A Record Guard"	1900	104*
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Visit of German Fleet 1904	1904	86, 94
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Orders on first forming Division in 1755	1906	138
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		"Sir Henry Smith and the Plymouth Garrison", (1853)	1908	191
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Use of Fort Scarsdon for field training parties	1909	3
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Concentration of Marines, 1810	1909	27
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Silver Rose Bowl presented for shooting by Colonel McCausland	1909	114
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Visit of Chinese Naval Mission	1910	5
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Formation of Recreation club, 1910	1910	19
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Yacht obtained from RNEC	1910	149
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Rifle Team 1912	1912	172
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		120 Members of RNAS billeted at RMB 1915	1915	92
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Formation in 1755	1917	196
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Platoon flags received from Pachendale 1917	1918	1, 18
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Exhibition for War Relics, 1918	1918	37, 41
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		War Memorial 1914/18 by W.P.D.	1919	46*, 147
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Progress Report 1920	1920	7
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Drill on the Hoe 1851/52	1919	60
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Museum in Lecture Room, 1919	1919	77
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Proposal to take over Wembury Range, 1919	1919	107, 173
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Boxing Team 1919	1919	184*
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		"Roll of Honour" unveiled 1920	1920	188
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		War memorial	1921	24, 165, 178
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Boxing Team 1921	1921	40*
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Assumed responsibility for firing salutes 1923	1923	82
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		War memorial- suggestion for improvement 1923	1923	119
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Demonstrations by and for S.W.B 1924	1924	36
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Inspection by Hon Col. Cormat 1924	1924	50
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Display for Hospital Charities 1925	1925	203
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		"A" Coy - Winners of Trolman Cup 1926	1926	76*
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Inspection by general Sir A.J. Godfrey 1926	1926	122

PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Company leaving for collective training 1926	1926	185*
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Collective Training - Willsworthy 1926	1926	195, 196*
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Trolman Trophy Competition 1928	1928	109*, 110*
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Devonport and Southern Command Combined Exercise 1928	1928	213
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Willsworthy Training 1928	1928	241
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Debut of Full Dress, 1928	1928	305
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Impressions in 1929	1929	45
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Football Team, 1929	1929	52*
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Bugles Miniature Rifle Club 1929	1929	80*
PLYMOUTH DIVISION (RMLI/RM)		Boxing team 1929	1929	169*
PLYMOUTH HOE		Presentation of medals by Duke of Connaught 1917	1917	215
PLYMOUTH, CITY OF		AT THE TIME OF RESTORATION	Vol 2	2
PLYMOUTH, CITY OF		Fire at Millbay Docks, 1910	1910	146, 149
PLYMOUTH, CITY OF		Freedom for P.O.W. 1919	1919	107, 108*
PLYMOUTH, CITY OF		Poem "Drakes' Plymouth" by W.P. Drury	1927	253
POETRY		"An Appeal for the Survivors of the "Light Brigade"	1902	130
POETRY		"The Attack on the Marsa" by L/CPL Marshall J.	1899	246
POETRY		"Astronomical" by E.L.	1905	34
POETRY		"The Bally Hooley Drill" by Donovan	Vol 1	22
POETRY		"The Buudle Man" by	Vol 2	71
POETRY		"Back Along" by	1913	59
POETRY		"Benin" by J. Marshall	1897	98
POETRY		"Battleship Ballads" by W.P. Drury	Vol 3	98, 113
POETRY		"The Battle of Omdurman" by W. Stanbury	1899	166
POETRY		"The Boatswain's Parrot" by E.L.	1905	107
POETRY		"The Cenotaph" by Baron De Santa Maria	1923	163
POETRY		"The Camel Corps"	Vol 2	26
POETRY		"The Dead Marines" by W.P. Drury	Vol 1	38
POETRY		"The Dunderhead Squad"	1901	94
POETRY		"Epitaph" on Subaltern of Marines by Capt. C. Gray RM	1897	135
POETRY		"An Eastern Tale" by W.P. Drury	Vol 1	177
POETRY		"Excelsior" by G.R.	Vol 3	158
POETRY		"An Echo from Singapore"	1906	68
POETRY		"Ginger James" by Edgar Wallace	1898	80
POETRY		"A Gallant 79" By David Hobbs	1901	36

POETRY		"The Globe and Laurel" by ex C/Sgt McCarthy (See "Per Mare Per Teram" also)	Vol 1	69
POETRY		"Graspan, November, 1899"	1901	125
POETRY		"How Bill Bulls Eye won the Championship at Malta"	1906	80
POETRY		"An Incident at Graspan" by H.E. Branch	1900	43
POETRY		"Instructors Detail for Gunnery" by J. Marshall	Vol 3	114
POETRY		"If it wasn't for the censor in between"	1899	280
POETRY		"Joey's Lament" by Gunner R. Woodward	1900	114
POETRY		"The Knight of Malta" by W.P. Drury	Vol 2	249
POETRY		"Life on Board a Man-O-War" by J. Marshall	Vol 2	211
POETRY		"The Lament of a Subaltern ordered to Sea"	1902	142
POETRY		"Musketry" by Pte J. Marshall	1897	67
POETRY		"The Marine Recruit" by J. Marshall	1898	23
POETRY		"The Marines at Tel-el-Kebir" by Cahirciveen	Vol 2	165
POETRY		"The most Gracious Majesty "Madam" by C/Sgt H. Eagle	Vol 2	211
POETRY		"Marine Alphabets Per Mare Per Terram"	Vol 3	6
POETRY		"The Marine" U.S.A.	1904	43
POETRY		"The Marines are always in the way"	1909	75
POETRY		"Monor Tactics" - Ode to a Post Captain R.N.	1898	7
POETRY		"Minor Tactice" by E.L.	1905	116
POETRY		"New Barrackroom Ballard" by Vexatus	1898	123
POETRY		"Night Quarters" by J. Marshall	1900	62
POETRY		"The Other One" by C/Sgt Coggin RMA	1899	278
POETRY		"Our Royal Marines" by H. Eagle	Vol3	32
POETRY		"An Old Plymouth Friend"	1911	11
POETRY		"A Pensioner's Yarn" by E.L.	1897	32
POETRY		"Poor Old Joe (The Marine)" by J.S. (Southsea)	1900	50
POETRY		"Per Mare" by W.P. Drury	Vol 1	58
POETRY		"Quen and Country look to You" by S. Childs-Clark	1900	11
POETRY		"The Queen's Birthday" by Mr. Henry Eagle	Vol 2	211
POETRY		"Ready Aye Ready" by Bugler Noble RMLI	1900	30
POETRY		"The Royal Marine" (Tune - A Life on the Ocean Wave)	1900	52
POETRY		"The Royal Marines" by W.C. Buchanan (GNR,RMA)	1900	102
POETRY		"The Royal Marine" by Lt. S. Sugden RN	Vol 2	112
POETRY		"The Royal Marine" by Lt. S. Sugden RN	1945	252
POETRY		"The Royal Red Marine" by L.R. Hardy	Vol 3	155

POETRY			"The Royal Marines" by G.F. Ball	1910	15
POETRY			"The Recent Changes considered by Tommy Atkins"	1904	94
POETRY			"The Royals" (Football Song) by W.H. P-B	1911	27
POETRY			"Royal Marines at Gallipoli"	1911	34
POETRY			"Song of the Royal Marines" by Major J.J. Lane 2nd Vol. Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	1897	41
POETRY			"A Sailor's Yarn" by J.J. Roche (American Humorous Verse)	1897	86
POETRY			"A Song With a Moral" by Mark Thyme	1900	138
POETRY			"Soldier and Sailor Too" by Rudyard Killing	Vol 3	90
POETRY			"The Storming of Zeebrugge Mole" by Baron de Santa Maria	1918	121
POETRY			"Three Scenes of Life on Board a Trooper" by J. Marshall	1898	143
POETRY			"Trafalgar Day" by Major W.P. Drury	1912	163
POETRY			"Tactical" by E.L.	1905	52
POETRY			"A Tribute t the Royal Marines" by M.A.P.	1900	78
POETRY			"The Undisciplined Squad" by J. Marshall	1897	17
POETRY			"The Union Jack" by Baron de Santa Maria	1918	160
POETRY			"United States Marine Corps"	1931	19
POETRY			"Women and Children First" by Pte C.J. Conway	1915	73
POETRY			"Yellerton Reef" by W.P. Drury	Vol 2	39
POETRY			"Amalgamation, 1923"	1923	97
POETRY			"Afloat and Ashore" - Book by M. Lewis	1921	146
POETRY			"The Battle of Graspan or Enslin"	1899	278
POETRY			"The Boer Rifleman's Lament"	1913	63
POETRY			"A Bordon Folk - Song"	1913	122
POETRY			"Battle of the Falkland Islands"	1915	56
POETRY			"The Battle of the Ships" by W.P. Drury 1916	1916	195
POETRY			"The British Royal Marines" 1916	1917	15
POETRY			"A Bad ballad" by RNVR 1917	1917	103
POETRY			"Blightys' Climate" by RNVR 1917	1917	166
POETRY			"A Ballad of Marine Bloggs" 1924	1924	75
POETRY			"The Black List" by V.W.D. 1927	1927	255
POETRY			"Drake's Plymouth" by W.P. Drury 1927	1927	253
POETRY			"Drake's Island"	1917	143
POETRY			"Desecration" by RNVR	1917	176

POETRY			"The Duties of a Despatch Rider" 1922	1922	51
POETRY			"Finis" by RNVR 1918	1918	117
POETRY			"Give and Take" by V.W.D. 1926	1926	96
POETRY			"The Gun" by 'Cascable" 1925	1925	101
POETRY			"Gallipoli, Royal Marines at" by A.C. Miller	1916	34
POETRY			"Gallipoli Landings" by RM and ROSB 1915	1915	227
POETRY			"Grand Maneuvers 1914" by H.W. Walker	1914	83
POETRY			"The Gun of Leugenboom" by Baron De Santa Maria 1919	1919	14
POETRY			"The Game" 1919 by W.P. Drury	1919	166
POETRY			"Halt! Who Comes There? - A Bullet?" by N.C.Gould 1917	1917	83
POETRY			"Haig of Bemersyde" In Memoriam by Baron De Santa Maria	1928	69
POETRY			"In Memoriam" (in memory of B/M Lr. Wight)	1907	139
POETRY			"Ian Widcombe's Adventure" by L/Cpl Pearce	1914	103
POETRY			"In Memoriam" by E. Tollemache 1918	1918	51
POETRY			"If" with apologies to R.K.	1928	10
POETRY			"The Kaiser's Dream" 1918	1918	153
POETRY			"The Lament of Marine Bloggs" 1924	1924	59
POETRY			"The Lads of the Globe and Laurel" Ex C/Sgt Hart	1922 (?)	(?)
POETRY			"The Last Fight" (Fd Marshal Roberts) by W.P.D	1913	182
POETRY			"The Last Fond Farewell to Scapa Flow" 1919	1919	17
POETRY			"Leugenboom Replies" 1919	1919	19
POETRY			"A Lamentation 1920 (8th Bn Ireland)	1920	146
POETRY			"Misunderstood" by R.N.V.R. 1917	1917	85
POETRY			"The Martyr of Mudros" by Lt. Vernon RNVR	1918	27
POETRY			"The Marine's Funeral" by H.E.G. 1920	1920	122
POETRY			"Marine Bloggs on Yachting" by Jack Courtenay 1924	1924	89
POETRY			"A Moan" by Vigilo 1925	1925	57
POETRY			"Navarino" 1827	1909	12
POETRY			"Nonsense Rhymes" - "A Sea Story" - Commander Hall - Capt Ball"	1909	54
POETRY			"A Nonsense Alphabet" by W.P.D. 1917	1917	235
POETRY			"An Occasional Address" (15 OCT 1805)	1909	93
POETRY			"Orderly Verses"	1917	70
POETRY			"One Man's Meat....." by J.B. Ronaldson 1917	1917	76

POETRY			"The Old Ship" by H.E.G. 1920	1920	161
POETRY			"The Passing of Forton" by RNVR 1923	1923	148
POETRY			"Poppies of Flanders' 1924 Baron De Snata Maria	1924	191
POETRY			"Remembrance Day Nov 11th 1925" Baron De Santa Maria	1925	328
POETRY			"Relief" 1929	1929	117
POETRY			"A Shanghai Lament(1927)"	1927	246
POETRY			"The Silent Hills" by J.P.N. Clark 1925	1925	14
POETRY			"The Snag" by Jack Courtenay 1924	1924	107
POETRY			"The Sign of the Clustered Crosses"	1916	158
POETRY			"Scapa Flow" 1919	1919	45
POETRY			"The Scholars' by Rudyard Kipling 1919	1919	82
POETRY			"Sunset" at Forton 1919	1919	100
POETRY			"Saint Georges Day" by Baron De Santa Maria 1920	1920	65
POETRY			"Seven Stages of a Fox-Terrier"	1924	190
POETRY			"A typical Pensioner" by A.G.P.	1908	48
POETRY			"Tell that to the Marines" from Punch 1885	1913	127
POETRY			"Thoughts after my first 'Meatless " Day' 1916 by E.M.	1917	14
POETRY			"To the Kaiser" by M.E. 1918	1918	3
POETRY			"Tommy and the Poilu"	1918	191
POETRY			"To a Superior Person" by W.P.D. 1919	1919	6
POETRY			"To Silence" (Armistice Day) 1923	1923	178
POETRY			"The Unknown Grave" 1919 by Baron De Santa Maria	1919	177
POETRY			"A Topical Groan" by W.P.D. 1926	1926	53
POETRY			"The (W) Isles of Greece" by RNVR 1917	1917	88
POETRY			"Zeebrugge" by Baron De Santa Maria	1923	70
POETRY			"A Ghain Tuffiene Nightmae - 1929"	1929	37
POETRY			" A Native Poem" - 1929	1929	135
POETRY			"Ode to a Lighthouse" - 1930	1930	148
POETRY			"Lift It Off" by C.H.M. 1930	1930	356
POETRY			"Royal Marine - lion" - Anan 1931	1931	28
POETRY			"The Seven Days of Man" _ Echoes 1931	1931	40
POETRY			"What Good Did It Do" - 1931	1931	44
POETRY			"Get It Done"	1931	110
POETRY			"Worth While"	1931	180
POETRY			"Sammy Enonser, Royal Marine" Commando AC ???, RMOCA	1931	183

POINT-DU-CHE			Destruction of three bugs, 1810	1910	140	
POLAR EXPEDITIONS		1851		1851	1909	54
POLAR EXPEDITIONS			-- C/Sgt Gough		1910	34
POLICE RM			Formation		1922	132
POLICE RM			Replace Metropolitan Police		1923	52
POLICE RM			Special Article		1932	360
POLICE RM			replace metropolitaion at Portsmouth		1930	33
POLICE, SHIPS		1774	Old NCOs employed as (1774)		1912	92
PORT ARTHUR			Fall of		Vol 2	150
PORT EDWARD, CHINA	(See WEI-HAI-WEI)					
PORT GUARDSHIP SQUADRON		1898	in 1898		1898	122
PORT HAMILTON					1898	113
PORT HAMILTON			Graves of Marines who died in 1886		1907	101
PORT SAID, EGYPT		1956	Assaut		1956	238
PORTO DEL INFRESCHI		1811	Cutting out vessels in 1811		1911	127
PORTO NOVO, WEST AFRICA		1861	Attack on 1861		1912	108
PORTRAITS	(See also PAINTINGS)		General Wolfe in Marine uniform		1899	1
PORTRAITS			Sir James Malcolm, Colonel of the R.M.		1906	30
PORTRAITS			H.R.H. The Prince of Wales for Eastney, 1908		1908	99
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM	(See also BARRACKS, CHURCHES, OFFICERS' MESSES, SERGEANTS' MESSESS, INSPECTIONS, BANDS, FORTON)					
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Move to Forton, 1848		1923	171
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			No intention to transfer from Forton to RNB Portsmouth		1908	3
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Football Club 1907/08		1908	85*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Old Titles - Forton Division - Gosport Division		Vol 2	89
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Addition of Yacht to Divisional Boats (Eastney)		Vol 2	136
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Field Training in the New Forest		1904	94

PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Large Ceremonial in Parade, 1905	1905	30
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Inspection by the Duke of Clarence, 1811	1905	126
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Football Club, 1906/07	1907	65
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			First Squad of Recruits (ex Buglers) 1910	1910	4*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Winners of the Active service Cup, 1910	1910	67*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Winners of the Amateur Football Cup, 1910	1910	68, 81*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Field Guns Crew, 1911	1911	85*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Tug of War team (130 Stone) 1913	1913	129*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Bayonet Team 1919	1919	120*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Boxing Team 1920	1920	50*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Heavy Weight Tug of War Team 1920	1920	119*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Boxing Team 1921	1921	56*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			War Memorial	1921	141
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Shooting team 1921	1921	147*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Football team 1922	1922	105*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Shooting Trophies Won in 1922	1922	188
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Gosport, Alverstoke & RMLI War Memorial 1923	1923	82
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			The Passing of Forton - Transfer to Eastney - Poem	1923	148
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM		1924	Inspection by Hon Col Comdt	1924	124
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Visit of C-in-C Southern Command 1924	1923	159
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Water Polo team 1925	1924	329*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Football Team 1925	1924	15*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Visit of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 1926	1925	50
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Inspection by AGRM 1927	1926	223
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Yug of War Teams 1928	1926	160 (supp)
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Inter Services Bayonet Team 1928	1927	184 (supp)
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			"The Debut of Full Dress 1928"	1928	305*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Football Team 1929	1929	79*
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION RMLI/RM			Visit of Edward VII 1904	1928	27
PORTSMOUTH DOCKYARD		1768	Quarrel between Marines and Shipwrights 1768	1907	53
PORTSMOUTH DOCKYARD			Inspection of Veterans by HM King 1911	1911	125
PORTSMOUTH GARRISON		1861	Inspection by HRH C-in-C 1861	1913	15
PORTSMOUTH, CITY OF			The gates of Portsmouth in the 18th and 20th Centuries	1903	123
PORTSMOUTH, CITY OF			At the time of the Restoration	Vol 2	2
PORTSMOUTH, CITY OF			Fire in St. Thomas Street in 1803	1905	116
PORTSMOUTH, CITY OF			Storm damage in 1772	1907	53
PORTSMOUTH, CITY OF			Invention of system of drainage by Maj. Gen. Crease	1907	83

PORTSMOUTH, CITY OF			"Old and New Portsmouth" - A Retrospect	1912	28, 46, 60
PORTSMOUTH, CITY OF			Invasion Panics 1798-1809	1915	72
PORTSMOUTH, CITY OF			Appreciation of RM by Marquess of Anglesey at Dinner 1841	1919	61
PORTSMOUTH, CITY OF			Naval War Memorial unveiled 1924	1924	158*, 182
POSTCARDS			of Chatham Division by Gale and Polden	1903	124
POTTERS JEWEL"			History	1922	137
PRECEDENCE			Of the Royal Marines	Vol 2	33
PRECEDENCE			Of the Royal Marines	1903	3
PRECEDENCE			RMA and RMLI	1903	14
PRECEDENCE			Royal Marines - Correspondence	1921	122
PRECEDENCE			Remains same after Amalgamation	1924	18
PREDECESSORS OF THE MARINES	(See also OTHER MARINES, OLD REGIMENTS OF MARINES)				
PREDECESSORS OF THE MARINES			proposals during the reign of Queen Elizabeth	Vol 2	126
PREOBRAJENSKI REGIMENT			of the Russian Army	Vol 2	184
PRESCOTT, WEST CANADA			Defence in 1836 by 83rd Foot and RM	Vol 2	257
PRESENTATIONS			Photograph of Princess of Wales to Plymouth Division	1907	25
PRESENTATIONS			Choice of sword or Revolver for 2nd Lieutenants 1905	1905	97
PRESENTATIONS			Statuary (Design for RM Memorial) to Cland Eliot Lad's Club Hoxton 1910	1910	178
PRESENTATIONS			Silver Tankard to Sergeant James Archer 1849	1910	187*
PRESENTATIONS			by Artists Rifles to Depot RM	1929	9
PRESENTATIONS			Tiger and Panther Skins to Portsmouth	1929	164
PRESENTATIONS			to Irish Guards by 11th Battalion RM	1929	199
PRESENTATIONS			Leopard skins to Plymouth 1928	1928	157
PRINCE OF WALES, EDWARD			Edward VIII - Freedom of Plymouth	1919	107, 108*
PRINCE OF WALES, EDWARD			- Two RM Orderlies to Australia 1920	1920	38
PRINCE OF WALES, EDWARD			- Band & Detachment for visit to India in Renown 1921	1921	135
PRINCE OF WALES, EDWARD			- Repulse returns to Portsmouth 1925 (See also REPULSE)	1925	319
PRINCE OF WALES, EDWARD			In HMS Enterprise 1928	1928	27

PRINCE OF WALES, EDWARD			Visit to Depot RM 1921	1921	129-133*
PRISONERS			Escorts with Rifles and fixed bayonets	Vol 1	132
PRISONERS OF WAR	1914/18 War		Marine Reservist who fell into German hands	1915	12
PRISONERS OF WAR	1914/18 War		letter from Dyrotz, Germany 1915	1915	233
PRISONERS OF WAR	1914/18 War		Cases of ill-treatment 1916	1916	48, 83
PRISONERS OF WAR	1914/18 War		Short account of interest	1916	194
PRISONERS OF WAR	1914/18 War		Photograph from Dyrotz 1916	1917	59*
PRISONERS OF WAR	1914/18 War		First repatriated P.O.W. from Switzerland	1917	215
PRISONERS OF WAR	1914/18 War		Escape of Pte. E. Page RMLI 1917	1918	16
PRISONERS OF WAR	1914/18 War		P.O.W. Interned in Holland 1918	1918	154*
PRISONERS OF WAR	1914/18 War		Experience of an RM P.O.W. 1919	1919	54, 85
PRISONERS OF WAR	1914/18 War		"Escaping from Germany" Book Review	1919	178
PRIVATE PAGETT"	(See also W.P. DRURY in Officers Index)				
PRIVATE PAGETT"	Silver Figurine		Presentation of Statuette to Plymouth Officer's Mess	1919	170*
PRIVATE PAGETT"	Silver Figurine		As Car Mascot	1921/19	
PRIVATE PAGETT"			"Peradventures of" - Publication	1904	75
PRIVATE PAGETT"	Dog Mascot		Presentation of USMC	1928	68
PRIVATE PAGETT"	Dog Mascot		Death	1928	1
PROCLAMATIONS		1820	King George IV, at Chatham 1820	1919	176
PROMOTION	NCOs		Examination for Corporal and Sgt RMLI, 1912	1912	68
PROMOTION	NCOs		In 1918 during hostilities	1918	39
PROMOTION	NCOs		Passing for Promotion' article by 'RMA' 1918	1918	68
PROMOTION	NCOs		Suspended	1922	82
PROMOTION	NCOs		to C/Sgt and Sgt re-opened 1922	1922	150
PROMOTION	Officers				
PROMOTION	Officers		Subjects for Examination - Maj to Lt. Col. 1892	Vol 1	204
PROMOTION	Officers		Number of promotions in 1892	Vol 1	90
PROMOTION	Officers		Forecast for 1895, from Naval and Military record	Vol 2	155
PROMOTION	Officers		In the R.M.A.	Vol 2	189
PROMOTION	Officers		Review of situation in 1895	Vol 3	37
PROMOTION	Officers		In 1825	1901	98
PROMOTION	Officers		Alterations in Examination, 1903	1904	32
PROMOTION	Officers		Provisional, not having passed examination	1905	38
PROMOTION	Officers		Early part of 19th century	1906	58
PROMOTION	Officers		In 1754/56	1908	83

PROMOTION	Officers		Comparison with Army for Lt.Cols. In 1862	1913	78
PROMOTION	Officers		Promotion Exams suspended 1915	1915	222
PROMOTION	Officers		At a standstill in 1866	1916	223
PRUSSIA	King of	1813	Visit of HMS Impregnable 1813	1913	61
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM				
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		"RM Watch Bill and Guide to Interior Economy"	1904	122
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		"Company Training Made Easy"	1905	122
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		"The Solution of Tactical Problems"	1906	62
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		"Notes on Gunnery and Ship Duties"	1907	110
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		"A Summary of tactics"	1907	122
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		"Notes on Musketry Instruction"	1912	145
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		"History of the RMA Band 1914" by Lt Green	1914	33
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		"1664" A Fantasia on 17th Century Music by Lt. Miller	1914	33
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		"Royal Marines Pocket Book" by Major Houghton	1915	139
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		Book of Sketches of RM Barracks, Plymouth	1915	181
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		Second Edition of "RM Pocket Book" 1916	1916	171
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		Third Edition of "RM Pocket Book" 1919	1919	67
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		Drill and Training Remembrance" 1920 by Lt. Col. W.B. Dainelsey	1920	9
PUBLICATIONS	RM or by RM		"The Marine Officer" by Sir Robert Steele KGS RM	1923	54
PUGGAREE			to be issued to all ranks embarking to foreign service	Vol 2	244
PUGGAREE			Not worn with new pattern helmet, 1905	1905	26
PUMWANI	EAST COAST OF AFRICA		Operations at (5th August 1893)	Vol 2	6
PUMWANI	EAST COAST OF AFRICA		RM under command Sergeant Battin	Vol 2	62
PUNISHMENTS		1766	Marine to be shot for desertion in 1766	1905	144
PUNISHMENTS		1824	Confinement in the Black Hole	1906	126
PUNISHMENTS		1757	Confinement in the Black Hole	1907	6
PUNISHMENTS		1770	300 and 200 lashes for stealing stores, 1770	1907	53
PUNISHMENTS		1765	Marine to be shot for desertion and theft	1907	53
QUARREL		1768	Quarrel between Marines and Shipwrights, Portsmouth	1907	53
QUARTERMASTER		1894	Honorary Rank of Lieutenant (1894)	Vol 2	89
QUARTERMASTER			Appointment of 2nd QM abolished except at Portsmouth	1926	43
QUARTERMASTER			A Century ago	1930	4
QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS			Instructors - Introduction of title	1899	229
QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS			RMA Full Dress Uniform, 1914, Photograph	1914	150

QUEBEC, CANADA			Tercentenary Celebrations	1908	86, 115
QUICK FIRING GUNS			Article by Capt. Ormsby Voluson	Vol 1 (Supp)	viii
RAGOSNIZA, DALMATIA		1811	Cutting our of Vessels 1811	1911	127
RAKAPOSHI		1958	Captured by Captain Banks, 1958	1958	209
RANGE FINDERS			Adoption of Barr and Stroud, 1911	1911	130
RANGES	Browndown		Alterations to suit Magazine Rifle	Vol 1	5
RANGES	Browndown		Two new butts, 1905	1905	30
RANGOON, BURMA			Visit of HMS Effingham 1928	1928	80
RANGOON, BURMA			Reburial of dead of 1852/53 by HMS Emerald 1929	1929	101
RANKS			Origin of in British Army	1898	86
RANKS		1867	of 2nd Lieutenant abolished 1867	1901	16
RANKS		1887	2nd Lt Restored 1887	1901	16
RECRUITING			Recruiting Staff Officers as JPs for enlistment - Poster (old)	1899	268
RECRUITING			Letter to the Globe and Laurel 1901	1901	72
RECRUITING			For the Royal Navy in 1803 (Press Gang at Plymouth)	1906	43
RECRUITING			Prize Winning letter in the Daily Mail, 1906	1906	47
RECRUITING		1806	Poster (Circa 1806)	1906	142
RECRUITING			Premiums of 50 pounds for RSOs 1910	1910	98
RECRUITING			Premiums of 50 pounds for RSOs 1911	1911	98
RECRUITING		1804	All 1st Lts from ships for Recruiting Duties 1804	1910	158
RECRUITING			Inspector of Marine Recruiting to wear Staff Uniform	1911	50
RECRUITING			For Chatham Division at Aylesbury	1911	140
RECRUITING		1860	Bounty double that of Line Regiment, 1860	1911	171
RECRUITING			At St. Albans, 1860	1912	22
RECRUITING			Hardships encountered by Officers in 1861	1912	141
RECRUITING			Changes in system, 1861	1912	174
RECRUITING			Height standards in 1861	1912	191
RECRUITING			Difficulties in 1862	1913	60
RECRUITING			For short service RMLI re-opened 1916	1917	4
RECRUITING			RM Recruiting Staff, Birmingham District 1918	1918	212*
RECRUITING			Staff at Newcastle-on-Tyne 1918	1919	58*
RECRUITING			Queen's Shilling last tendered in 1874	1921	74
RECRUITING			New height standards 1923	1923	5
RECRUITING			Suspended 1923	1923	53
RECRUITING		1847	Evidence of character for a Recruit in 1847	1923	57
RECRUITING			Title "Recruiting Staff Officer RN & RM" used 1924	1924	66

RECRUITING			Poster (old)	1925	151
RECRUITING			Advertisement from Ipswich Journal 1780	1925	239
RECRUITING			Humours of the Recruiting Office 1831	1926	171
RECRUITING		1776-83	Poster 1776-1783	1931	212
RECRUITING		1771	Advertisement, 1771	1931	310
RECRUITING			Five Shillings for a Recruit	1920	176
RECRUITING			Height and Chest Measurements, 1904	1905	63
RECRUITS, RM			High Standards in 1892	Vol 1	27
RECRUITS, RM			Transfer of RMA from Walmer to Eastney	1902	112
RED SEA			Piracy in 1907	1907	102
REEVES, SIMS			Singer, Son of Royal Marines	1900	122
REGIMENTS	(See also under ARMY REGIMENTS Index)				
REGIMENTS			Army who served as Marines	1921	82
REGIMENTS			DCLI as Marines - "The Red Feathers"	1920	25
REGIMENTS			Bufs and Gloucesters	1931	211
REGIMENTS			Presentation to and by East Surrey Regiment	1930	234
REGIMENTS			King's Own Royal Regiment	1931	315
RE-ORGANISATION OF THE CORPS					
RE-ORGANISATION OF THE CORPS			Double Companies, 1921	1930	183
REPOSITORY			"A Glossary of Terms" (Humourous)	1926	205
RESERVES	(See also VOLUNTEERS, NAVAL and MARINE VOLUNTEERS)				
RESERVES			Royal Fleet Reserve - Formation	1901	19
RESERVES			Royal Fleet Reserve - Wearing letter 'R', 1904	1904	1
RESERVES			Royal Fleet Reserve - Formation	1901	2
RESERVES			Conditions in 1906	1916	86
RESERVES			Buttonhole badges on sales	1912	35
RESERVES			Half purchase fee refunded 1916	1916	210
REUNIONS			Proposal for RM Reunion Association	1903	67
REUNIONS			Royal Marine Artillery	1947	207
REVIEWS	Military				

REVIEWS	Military		RM Brigade, Southsea Common by Lords of the Admiralty 1899	1899	265
REVIEWS	Military		Naval Reviews, at the Marsa, Malta, 1901	1901	58
REVIEWS	Military		At Auckland, New Zealand during R. Tour 1901	1901	86
REVIEWS	Military		At Dublin, 1903 for King and Queen	1903	86
REVIEWS	Military		At Aldershot for the King of Spain, 1905	1906	74, 75, 136
REVIEWS	Military	1830	At Malta by Lieutenant Governor in 1830	1906	3
REVIEWS	Military		At Aldershot for the King of Denmark, 1907	1907	77
REVIEWS	Military	1861	Portsmouth Garrison in 1861	1912	84
REVIEWS	Military	1861	Portsmouth Garrison in 1862	1914	104
REVIEWS	Naval		Gibraltar 1924	1924	66,68
REVIEWS	Naval		Coronation of King Edward VII	1902	99
REVIEWS	Naval		Spithead, 1914	1926	129
REVIEWS	Naval		Coronation 1953	1953	152
REVIEWS	Naval		Sketch of the Queen after illuminations by Cpl Sanders	1953	154
REVOLVERS			Presentation to the best Second Lieutenant	1905	97
RHODESIA			"Smoking Imperially" - Article 1929	1929	18
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		Formation of	Vol 3	85
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		RMRA Jewel	1897	45*
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		Badge (Medal) for the RM VIII at Bisley	1897	57
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		Winners of the Jewels, 1898 and 1899	1899	250*
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		Winners of the Jewels, 1900	1900	105*
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		Prince of Wales as Patron	1902	25
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		King George V as Patron	1910	97
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		Meeting, 1910	1910	113*
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		New Competitions 1919	1919	54, 85
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		Trophies Won my RMA, 1920	1920	99*
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		RMRA - First Meeting post War, 1919	1919	99
RIFLE ASSOCIATION, RM	RMRA		Lt Col C Williams as Chairman vice Col L C Lampen	1930	123
RIFLES	Lee-Metford		Adoption of the Lee-Matford	Vol 1	44
RIFLES	Lee-Metford		Statistics and Characteristics of the Lee-Matford	Vol 2	164
RIFLES	Lee-Metford		Stopping power of the Lee-Matford bullet	1897	2
RIFLES	Minie	1855	Battle Fleet Marines (1855) armed with Minie	Vol 3	78
RIFLES	SMLE		Supply of SMLE, 1907	1907	109
RIFLES	SMLE		Re-arming of the Corps with Short Rifle	1908	130
RIFLES	Snider	1876	Adoption of the Snider Rifle 1876	Vol 2	155, 164

RIFLES	Snider	1876	Adoption of the Snider Rifle 1876	1917	93
RIFLES			No Suitable range at Chatham or Plymouth for Lee-Matford	Vol 2	173
RIFLES			Cleaning by boiling water approved	1911	50
RIO DE JANEIRO			Visit of HMS Cornwall, 1928	1928	208
RIVER PLATE		1854	Expedition	1897	34
ROBERTS, FIELD MARSHALL EARL VC KG			"The Last Fight" by W.P. Drury	1913	183
ROBERTS, FIELD MARSHALL EARL VC KG			Roberts Horse Marines" Story	1901	126
ROCHESTER			Gunfire smashes Church stained glass window	1906	134
ROME			"Red Coats in....." Med Squadron in 1896	Vol 3	114
ROOKE, SIR GEORGE			Anecdote	Vol 2	125
ROOKE, SIR GEORGE			Anecdote when Captain of Marines	1906	127
ROSAS		1808	Action at, 1808	1908	166, 182
ROSAS		1808	Capture of eleven armed vessels in the Bay of, 1809	1909	166
ROSSEVELT, PRESIDENT OF THE USA			Memorial in London, unveiling	1948	134
ROSYTH		1925	Royal Dockyard to close, 1925	1925	281
ROUTE MARCHING			Alterations in the Regulations (1896)	Vol 3	37
ROUTE MARCHING			New Regulations - Guards in London (1896)	Vol 3	157
ROYAL TOURS	S.S. Ophir with HRH The Duke of York		Officers selected	1901	14
ROYAL TOURS	S.S. Ophir with HRH The Duke of York		Commissioning at Tilbury	1901	25
ROYAL TOURS	S.S. Ophir with HRH The Duke of York		Duke unable to dine with Med. Fleet Officers	1901	49
ROYAL TOURS	S.S. Ophir with HRH The Duke of York		Diary of the Tour	1901	52, 62, 74, 88, 98, 110, 123, 134
ROYAL TOURS	S.S. Ophir with HRH The Duke of York		Presentation of silver medallions	1901	132

ROYAL TOURS	HMS Renown to India with Prince and Princess of Wales, 1905		(See also HMS RENOWN)	1906	4
ROYAL TOURS	HMS Renown to India with Prince and Princess of Wales, 1905		Award of MVO to Major White	1906	61
ROYAL TOURS	HMS Renown to India with Prince and Princess of Wales, 1905		Presentation of Memento by Prince of Wales	1906	62
ROYAL TOURS	HMS Renown to India with Prince and Princess of Wales, 1905		Thanksgiving Service in Westminster Abbey	1906	63
ROYAL TOURS	HRH Prince of Wales - Repulse, 1925		Start of the Tour (then see REPULSE)	1925	119
ROYAL TOURS	HRH Prince of Wales - Renown 1925		(See HMS RENOWN, SILVER BUGLES)	1927	1
ROYAL TOURS	Duke and Duchess of York - Renown 1927		In HMS Renown	1927	25 et seq
ROYAL TOURS	Duke and Duchess of York - Renown 1927		Royal Retinue and Programme of Tour	1927	3

ROYAL TOURS	Duke and Duchess of York - Renown 1927		Band formed at RNSM	1927	7
ROYAL YACHT			Special allowance to Band ranks embarked	1904	73
ROYAL YACHT			Gunnery Rates higher than QM not to be drafted to	1905	98
ROYAL YACHT			Ranks to wear letters 'RY' on tunics, 1922	1922	150
ROYAL" - TITLE			Dinner at Portsmouth to celebrate the title, 1802	1906	103
ROYAL" - TITLE			the adjective	1927	54
ROYAL" - TITLE			109: Anniversary at Plymouth, 1911	1911	93
ROYAL" - TITLE			112: Anniversary at Plymouth, 1914	1914	91
ROYAL" - TITLE			116: Anniversary - Copy of London Gazette	1918	96
RUGBY FOOTBALL		1883	RM v RA in 1883	1913	163
RUGBY FOOTBALL		1892	RM v RN in 1892	1930	86
RUSSIA	(See also ODESSA) (See also 6th Bn)				
RUSSIA			With the North Russian E.F., 1918	1918	208
RUSSIA			Editorial 1919	1919	81
RUSSIA			"HM Jollys to help Rawlinson"	1919	140
RUSSIA			Return to Plymouth, 1919	1919	173
RUSSIA			"Inside the Artic Circle'	1919	103
RUSSIA			"Ski-ing"	1919	123
RUSSIA			Some further experiences of Bolshevists	1919	108
RUSSIA			RM through Persia to the Caspian, 1918	1920	18
RUSSIA	Revolution		RM at Odessa (HMS Ajax) 1920	1920	58
RUSSIA, CZAR OF			Dinner with Marines in Impregnable	1905	26
RUSSIA, CZAR OF			Dinner with Marines in Impregnable	1913	61
RUSSIA, CZAR OF			Emperor Alexander - Anecdote with Marines in the Impregnable	1909	61
RUSSIAN ARMY			Interesting details	Vol 2	184
RUSSIAN MARINES		1816	Entertained at Woolwich Division	1909	84
RUSO-JAPANESE WAR		1904	The RM guard on board HMT 'Nam Sang'	1904	55
RUSO-JAPANESE WAR		1904	The RM guard on board HMS 'Humber'	1904	112
RUSO-JAPANESE WAR			The RM guard on board HMT 'Nam Sang'	1904	55
RUSO-JAPANESE WAR			Russian Refugees picked up by HMS Talbot	1904	44
RUSO-JAPANESE WAR			From the Seat of War in the Far East	1904	65

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR			Letter from HMS Leithan 31 March 1904	1904	66
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR			Russian Refugees from TBD Bourne	1904	112
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR			"From Liban to Tsuslunia" - Book Review	1906	103, 115
SABANG		1945	Occupation 1945	1946	8
<i>SADIKI am gone Dead"</i>			story by Capt Collard	1899	243
SAIGON			Visit of HMS Hawkins, 1924	1924	95
SAILING			"Arbuthnot" Sailing Trophy - Winning crew 1926	1926	170*
SALUTING		1784	Order in 1784 with regard to	Vol 1	89
SALUTING			Answer to correspondent concerning Woos	Vol 2	134
SALUTING			Extract from 7th U.S. Regiment Gazette	1897	49
SALUTING			To be returned by <u>all</u> Officers (AO 93/1903)	1903	74
SALUTING			To be paid to Officers of other regiments	1907	6
SALVAGE		1931	Attempted salvage of SS Rosandra by HMS Cardiff	1931	353
SAM BROWNE BELT		1899	Adopted in the Corps (1899)	1899	254
SAMANAP, ISLAND OF MADURA		1811	Attack on fort, 1811	1911	155
SAMOA		1899	Civil War in (1899)	1899	188, 210
SAMOA		1927	HMS Dunedin det, landed, 1927	1928	155
SAMOA		1930	HMS Dunedin det landed,	1930	167
SAMOTHRACE		1893	Earthquake - February 1893	Vol 1	109
SAN FRANCISCO, USA			HMS Capetown attends Jubilee Celebrations 1925	1925	314*
SAN JUAN, ISLAND OF			Graves neglected	1903	98, 121
SAN JUAN, ISLAND OF			Occupation by R.M.	1905	5
SAN JUAN, ISLAND OF			R.M. Detachment in 1861	1912	141
SAN JUAN, ISLAND OF			R.M. Detachment in 1861	1928	238, 239*
SAN JUAN, ISLAND OF			Photograph of R.M. Cemetery	1928	239
SANDHURST, ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE			First (?) Mention of R.M. Officer on the staff	1903	133, 134
SANDWICH ISLANDS			New British Commissioner (1894)	Vol 2	89
SANTA MARIA, Baron de (See POETRY)			Letter to Globe & Laurel, 1923	1923	70
SANTA MAURA		1810	Capture	VOL 1	98
SANTA MAURA		1810	Account of the attack (22nd March 1810)	1910	43, 62
SASHES	OFFICERS & SNCOs		Article by Colonel Field	1927	54
SASHES	OFFICERS & SNCOs		Order re. wearing	1921	100
SASHES	OFFICERS & SNCOs		History	1920	178

SASKATOON, CANADA			Memorial tree to R.M. at Zeebrugge, 1924	1924	106
SAUTONA			Landing at, in 1810	1910	111
SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, HRH DUKE OF					
SAXE-WEIMAR, FIELD-MARSHALL. HRH. PRINCE EDWARD OF			Funeral	1902	134
SCHESWIG			Marines landed during the plebiscite, 1920	1920	33
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN	Later Royal Marines School of Music				
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			First mention of appointments	1903	73
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Established in 1903	1903	91
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN		1904	March past King Edward VII	1904	27
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			First article in Globe and laurel gives situation in 1906	1906	6
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Issues of naval Song Book to all ranks, 107	1907	37
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Bandmasters and Band Cpl to exercise authority as NCOs when afloat	1908	66
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Band ranks under training at Chatham to transfer to Eastney and Forton, 1908	1908	130
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			NCOs and Private RMLI to be embarked when bands not available	1908	145
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			first mention of Bandmasters' Class, 1908	1908	147
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Winners Portsmouth RMLI Company Cricket cup, 1907	1909	37
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Winners Portsmouth RMLI Company Football cup, 1907	1909	37
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Photograph at Eastney, 1910	1910	53*
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Article on formation, training, etc.	1910	54
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Strength, 1913	1913	35
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			First band joined from 'Impregnable' 1903	1913	120, 165*
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Memorial Silver Drums (See SILVER DRUMS)	1920	112
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Appointment of Section Leaders, Started 1921	1921	62
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Demobilisation of Bands from RN Battalions 1921	1921	106
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			New uniform for RMB Bands, 1931	1921	184
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Proposal for QMS i/o Stores, 1923	1923	92
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN		1924	Band for Royal Tournament in 1825 Uniform 1924	1924	98*
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			First personnel of RMSM (same as 1913/165)	1924	184*
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Choir Practice 1928	1928	312*
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			First B/M re-union Dinner 1929	1929	139

SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN		1930	Move to Deal, 1930	1930	234, 326
SCHOOL OF MUSIC, RN			Arrival at Deal, 1930	1930	365
SCHOOLS, DIVISIONAL			to come under board School Inspector	Vol 2	90198
SCOTTISH FAMILIES			With Members in the Corps - 18th century	1908	35
SCOTTISH FAMILIES			Reason for numbers of Scots Officers (19th Century)	1917	213
SCOTTISH NATIONAL WAR MEMORIAL, EDINBURGH			Photographs of RM Columns at the entrance	1928	91, 92*
SCUTARI		1913	With the International Forces at, (1913)	1913	1.12E+11
<i>Sea Regiment, The</i>			by one of its' units	1898	43,52,64
SEAMANSHIP		1861	Instruction for RM commenced, 1861	1913	15
SEBASTAPOL		1905	Survivors of the Evacuation - Jubilee 1905	1905	98
SEBASTAPOL		1907	Survivors in 1907	1907	98
<i>Security"</i>			Article by W A Hopkins	1930	211
SEMAPHORE			By light, patented by Sergeant RNLI	1913	169
SEOUL, KOREA			Legation guard from HMS Cressy, 1904	1904	54
SEOUL, KOREA			R.M. Guard, British Legation, 1904	1904	99*
SEOUL, KOREA			Change of Command, Legation Guard, 1904	1905	21
SEOUL, KOREA			Football Match between Legation Guard, 1905	1905	68*
SEOUL, KOREA			Removal of Legation Guard	1905	98
SEOUL, KOREA			Correspondence referring	1925	272
SERBIA	1914/18		British Naval Forces in Serbia, 1915	1915	213
SERBIA	1914/18		Awards at Naval Forces, 1915	1915	224
SERBIA	1914/18		Extract of letter from major Elliot	1916	31
SERBIA	1914/18		R.M. Guns at the battle of Belgrade	1916	65
SERBIA	1914/18		Serbian Awards to RM ranks 1916	1916	63
SERBIA	1914/18		Diary of the retreat from Belgrade	1925	88, 107, 126
SERGEANTS			Three classes in 1861	1913	14
<i>Sergeant's Cat, The</i>			Story by Pte Butler	1901	88
SERGEANTS MESSES	General	1901	Opening of Mess at Senglea, 1901	1901	22
SERGEANTS MESSES	General		Proposal for Annual Sgts mess Dinner in London	1903	67
SERGEANTS MESSES	Chatham	1894	Celebration of Jubilee (1894)	Vol 2	82
SERGEANTS MESSES	Chatham		Carter and Coronation Cups for Shooting	1903	100
SERGEANTS MESSES	Chatham	1907	Re-opening 1907	1907	30, 43*
SERGEANTS MESSES	Chatham		Group on the occasion of re-opening	1907	89*
SERGEANTS MESSES	Chatham	1911	First Annual Re-union, 1911	1911	91
SERGEANTS MESSES	Chatham	1921	Roll of honour unveiled 1921	1921	2*

SERGEANTS MESSES	Chatham	1927	Ancient Order of Froth Blowers 1927	1927	72
SERGEANTS MESSES	Depot		"Diag" Memorial and Dunscomb-Bridge Cup	1906	101
SERGEANTS MESSES	Forton	1900	Opening of New mess 1900	1900	107
SERGEANTS MESSES	Forton	1903	SNCOs being discharged, 1903	1903	75*
SERGEANTS MESSES	Forton	1906	Visit of Japanese Petty Officers 1906	1906	18
SERGEANTS MESSES	Forton	1909	Relics of South African War, 1909	1913	15
SERGEANTS MESSES	Forton	1861	Centre Piece presented by General Anderson	1913	15
SERGEANTS MESSES	RMA & Eastney	1904	New Mess occupied, 1904	1904	74
SERGEANTS MESSES	RMA & Eastney	1905	Presentation of Silver Epergne, 1905	1905	90
SERGEANTS MESSES	RMA & Eastney	1906	Visit of Japanese Petty Officers, 1906	1906	79
SERGEANTS MESSES	RMA & Eastney	1924	Roll of Honour to RMA & RNSM unveiled 1924	1924	98
SERGEANTS MESSES	RMA & Eastney	1925	Veterans, 1925	1925	260*
SERGEANTS MESSES	RMA & Eastney		Association with Berkshire Volunteers	1926	144
SERGEANTS MESSES	RMA & Eastney	1926	Re-union Dinner and Church Parade, 1926	1926	181, 183*
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth	1893	Re-Opening 3rd March 1893	Vol 1	114
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth		Presentation of Colour Sergeants 1854 Badge	1917	125*
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth	1920	Memorial, 1920	1920	88*
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth		History	Vol 1	208
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth	1897	Formal re-opening after alterations (1897)	1897	42
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth	1907	Visit of Japanese Petty Officers, 1907	1907	88
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth	1911	Coronation Dinner, 1911	1911	116
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth	1912	Renovation, full details, 1912	1912	165
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth			1912	165
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth		- Bellisle	1913	54
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth		- Bunkers Hill	1913	75
SERGEANTS MESSES	Plymouth		- Tel-el-Kebir, 1882	1913	91
SHANGHAI, CHINA	See also 12th Battalion				
SHANGHAI, CHINA		1860	Internal Security, 1860	1912	5
SHANGHAI, CHINA			Pooling Seaman's cemetery	1924	34
SHANGHAI, CHINA			All RM of China Squadron assembled for due to Civil War, 1924	1924	155
SHANGHAI, CHINA			Branch of the RMOCA formed in 1925	1925	193
SHANGHAI, CHINA			China Fleet arrive for IS duties	1925	256, 313
SHILRICK THE DRUMMER'			by Mess Frusus. Novel in 3 Volumes	Vol 2	184
SHIRAZ		1900/10	Expedition	1910	75*
SHIRAZ			Consulate Guard Shiraz. NCOs	1910	108*

SHOEMAKERS			Re-employment of long service pensioners	Vol 2	103
SHOEMAKERS			Two allowed on complement, 1917	1917	45
	(See also RIFLE ASSOCIATION RM & BISLEY & POTTERS JEWEL)				
SHOOTING			The R.M. VIII, 1895	Vol 2	252*
SHOOTING			Winners of the Coburg Cup, 1900	1900	105*
SHOOTING			Badge of the RM VIII	Vol 2	127*
SHOOTING			Team of HMS 'Royal Sovereign'	1901	137*
SHOOTING			RMA Team, 1901	1902	15*
SHOOTING			Team of Commissioner's House Bermuda, 1902	1902	51*
SHOOTING			Royal Marines VIII, 1903	1903	99*
SHOOTING			Medals to be worn on left breast	1906	63
SHOOTING			Winners of United Service Cup, Malta, 1908	1908	69*
SHOOTING			Winners of United Service Cup, Malta, 1909	1909	101*
SHOOTING			"Young Soldiers" at S.E. District Rifle meeting, 1909	1909	139*
SHOOTING			The R.M. VIII, 1922	1922	121*
SHOOTING			Trophies won by Portsmouth RMLI, 1922	1922	188*
SHOOTING			Re-introduction of the Empire medal for shooting in the Army 1923	1923	23
SHOOTING			Britannia Trophy presented to the Army by RN & RM	1923	23, 35
SIAM			Invention by Major general Crease	1907	83
SIBERIA			British Naval Expedition to, 1919	1920	129*, 147
SICILY			R.M. Landings	1943	222, 286
SIDEARMS	(See also BAYONETS)				
SIDEARMS			Wearing on leave	1930	Editorial, 155
SIDEARMS			Correspondence	1920	124
SIERRA LEONE			SRMO to take command of R.M.s in Operation for safety of Colony	1898	73
SIGNAL SCHOOL			Central signal school transferred from Portsmouth to Chatham Division RMLI, 1921	1921	166
SIGNALLERS, RM			Failure during Naval Manoeuvres, 1892	Vol 1	49

SIGNALLERS, RM			Cease training in Naval signalling, 1895	Vol 2	181
SIGNALLERS, RM			Article on failure in Navy and Army Illustrated	Vol 3	146, 7-
SIGNALLERS, RM			First Marines employed as	1897	97
SIGNALLERS, RM			Increase in number of Marines for Examination Service. 1905	1905	14
SIGNALLERS, RM			Arrangements for RM Signallers (Army) Approved	1908	178
SIGNALLERS, RM			Standard required for Naval Examinations Service, 1911	1911	178
SIGNALLERS, RM			Allowance of 3d per diem for RM Sigs, 1921	1921	119
SIGNALLERS, RM			Prizes abolished 1922	1922	54
SIGNALLING			Appointment of Superintendent of Signalling	1908	130, 145
SIGNALLING			Allowance for Superintendent of Signalling	1913	190
SILVER BUGLES			Three won by 1st RM Bn	1919	30
SILVER BUGLES			Present to Plymouth by Devon Patriotic Fund 1920	1920	124
SILVER BUGLES	MEMORIAL		First proposal - letter to Globe & Laurel, 1918	1918	103
SILVER BUGLES	MEMORIAL		Committee formed, 1918	1918	135, 151
SILVER BUGLES	MEMORIAL		Eight ordered for each Division RMLI	1919	50
SILVER BUGLES	MEMORIAL		First use at Forton, 1920	1920	30
SILVER BUGLES	MEMORIAL		Fund closed and surplus divided, 1921	1921	23
SILVER BUGLES	MEMORIAL		At the opening of Federal Gov. House Canberra	1927	128
SILVER BUGLES	MEMORIAL		Royal Tours, 1927	1927	1,25,27,12 8,155*
SILVER BUGLES	MEMORIAL		Delivery and Photograph	1920	24*
SILVER DRUMS, (RNSM)	MEMORIAL		Decision taken, 1920	1920	112
SILVER DRUMS, (RNSM)	MEMORIAL		Dedication	1921	53
SILVER DRUMS, (RNSM)	MEMORIAL		Photograph	1921	84
SIMONSTOWN, SOUTH AFRICA			Marine Guards at Kloof and S. Point Mags	1898	78
SINGAPORE		1875	Mutiny of Chinese Convicts, 1875	1908	188
SKETCHES	(See also CARTOONS)		"The Man who said he wanted to go to Sea"	1932	313
SKI-ING			Article by RMA, 1919	1919	122
SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, RM	BROWNDOWN		Story "How Sgt Smith held the plateau against enormous odds"	1909	22
SMOKE SCREENS			Invention by Major Crease	1907	83
SMYRNA			Re-capture, 1922	1922	166
SMYRNA			Experiences of a British Consul, 1923	1923	6
SOCIETY FOR ARMY HISTORICAL RESEARCH			Aims, 1922	1922	54

"SOLDIER AND SAILOR TOO"			Poem by Rudyard Kipling	Vol 3	90
SOMALILAND	Operations against the Mullah	1904	Operations against the Mullah in 1904	1904	66
SOMALILAND	Operations against the Mullah	1904	Landing at Gelle River and capture of Village of Illig	1904	80
SOMALILAND	Operations against the Mullah	1904	Presentation of CGM to Sgt Flowers	1905	27, 30, 51*
SOMALILAND	Operations against the Mullah		Africa General Service Medal. Clasp. Somaliland 1908-1910	1912	82
SOMALILAND	Operations against the Mullah	1920	HM Sloops, Odin and Clío	1920	151
SOMALILAND	Operations against the Mullah	1920	by Group Captain R. Gordon RAF	1920	123
SOMALILAND	Operations against the Mullah	1904	Bravery of Cpl. J.E.Flowers RMLI	1922	6
SONGS			"Charlie is My Darling" by Capt Gray (RM 1808-40)	1897	133
SONGS			"The Blue and Red Marine" by M. Aubrey Cox	1901	114
SONGS			"Boy Scouts Patrol Song" - Rudyard Kipling	1909	175
SONGS			"My Mother said Come Henry, and Sit Upon my Knee"	1928	232
SONGS			"Soldiers of the Sea" by George Miller	1897	25
SOUTH AFRICA	(See also CAPE STATION, SIMONSTOWN)				
SOUTH AFRICA			Visit of 2nd Cruiser Squadron in 1908	1909	11, 60, 69
SOUTH AFRICA		1795	Capture of Cape Colony, 1795	1922	7
SOUTH AFRICA			Memorial at S.A. heavy Artillery 1923.	1923	105
SOUTH AFRICA			RM in Camp with Active Citizen Force 1928	1928	103
SOUTH AFRICA			Poem after R.K.	1928	145

SOUTH AFRICA			HMS Calcutta in camp with Active Citizen Force 1929	1929	133
SOUTH AFRICA		1930	RM dets in camp with Active Citizen Force	1930	133, 165
SOUTH AFRICAN ARTILLERY			Battle Honours 1914-18	1926	206
SOUTH AFRICAN ARTILLERY			Unveiling of the Delville Wood Memorial	1926	227
SOUTH AFRICAN MARINE CORPS			Details from HMS Eurylus	1953	212
SOUTHSEA, HANTS			Fire at the Royal Beach Hotel, 1911	1911	114
SOUTHSEA, HANTS			Marine infirmed by explosion on the Beach, 1862	1912	107
SPAIN			Visit of King & Queen to HMS London, 1929 (See QUEEN OF SPAIN)	1929	192
SPAIN			Visit of Queen to HMS Nelson, 1928	1928	74
SPAIN			HMS Hood	1928	75
SPANISH MARINES			Brief Details	Vol 1	76
SPANISH MARINES			"To be Shot" - Cailist War	Vol 1	44
SPANISH MARINES			Translation from Spanish Journal 1914	1914	119, 142
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, 1898			"Festival of the Maine" 1926	1926	93
SPECIALISATION			Other Ranks - Limited time of 3 years, 1892	Vol 1	36
SPECIALISATION			by RM Officers - Question in Parliament, 1907	1907	61
SPORTS	(See also OFFICERS' SPORTS FUND)				
SPORTS			RM to compete with the Navy, 1919 (except in R. Tournament Competitions)	1919	133
SPORTS			Preparation of RM record of Sports, 1923	1923	88
SPORTS CONTROL BOARD, RN & RM			Account of work performed by, 1922	1922	86
SPURS			Brass only to be worn in Mess Dress, At Court. Levels	Vol 3	37
ST. ALBANS		1860	Recruiting for the RMA, 1860	1912	22
ST. DOMINGO		1806	Battle of (6 February 1806) - NGS Medal	1909	141
ST. GEORGE'S DAY	See also ZEEBRUGGE		1918 by Maj. Gen Sir David Mercer	1919	49
ST. GEORGE'S DAY			Royal Society Dinner 1929 - RM on duty	1929	162*, 163*
ST. JEAN D'ACRE			Tomb of Major Oldfield	Vol 1	108
ST. JEAN D'ACRE			Defence of, 1799	1912	14
ST. JOHNS, NOVA SCOTIA			Fire and relief by HMS Blake	Vol 1	27
ST. KITTS, ISLAND OF			Landing on from HMS 'Cordelia" 1896	Vol 3	100
ST. LUCIA		1796	27 April 1796	1903	40
ST. LUCIA		1908	C/Sgt C. Riggs as Chief Goaler, 1908	1908	34

ST. VINCENT			Battle - 14 February	1903	18
ST. VINCENT, EARL			Anecdote concerning Col of Marines	Vol 1	120
ST. VINCENT, EARL		1802	Request for Portrait, 1802	1905	116
ST. VINCENT, EARL		1802	Visit to Portsmouth 1802 (but not Marines)	1905	116
ST. VINCENT, EARL			Missquote saying 1916 (Expeditions "or" Highest ep...."	1916	189
ST. VINCENT, EARL			Missquote saying 1916 (Expeditions "or" Highest ep...."	1917	49
ST.HELENA	(See also HM SHIP INDEX)				
ST.HELENA			Report from, 1917	1917	76
ST HELENA			Bank Holiday at St Helena	1917	145
ST.HELENA			Garrison Cricket Team 1917	1918	48
ST.HELENA			Visit of HMS Repulse on Royal Tour 1925	1925	258
ST.HELENA			Treatment of Bon Prisoners - Correspondence	1900	86
ST.HELENA			Construction of tennis court	1930	265
STAMP EXCHANGE			Proposal to form RM	1903	67
STATUETTES			Presented to HRH the Duke of Saxe-Coburg	1899	219*, 229
STOLEN DESTROYER, THE"			Story	1901	77
STORIES			"Saved by a Maltese Poolde" by R.D.H	1903	10
STORIES			"The Smuggled Whisky" - time story	1903	16
STORIES			The Half Sovereign Joke" by "Brom"	1903	18
STORIES			The Old Soldier Prepared the Driver"	1903	20
STORIES			"Little Pets"	1903	30
STORIES			"Hammock No. 52 (Red)" by R.D.H.	1903	34
STORIES			"The Abduction of 'Nutty' the Centre_Forward"	1903	134
STORIES			"Black on White" (A tale of a Billiard Match) by Sgt H.J. Smith	1903	136
STORIES			"Private Brandercorn and the Portuguese Society"	1904	34
STORIES			"The true History of why leather is fitted to Kerseys"	1904	56
STORIES			"Spedees First Flight" A.H. Rifle	1904	78
STORIES			"Dangerous" by Jack Harrison (Ninety)	1904	105
STORIES			"Peter Pimple's enlistment"	1905	45
STORIES			"Ducks Dilemma" or "On Which Foot ?"	1905	53
STORIES			"Buried at Wei-Hai-Wei" by Gerald Manning	1905	58
STORIES			"My Barrack room Court Martial"	1903	6
STORIES			"Mysterious Lieutenant, The" by CWC Heil	1902	39
STORIES			"One Ghost"	1902	44
STORIES			"An Echo of a 'Past New Year'"	1908	28

STORIES		"The Curse of Glencoe"	1908	115
STORIES		"The Recruit and His Sentry Box"	1908	150
STORIES		"How Sgt Smith held the Plateau of Browndown against enormous odds"	1909	22
STORIES		"The Black Sheep"	1909	62, 86
STORIES		"Reminiscences" by "On the Shelf!"	1909	132
STORIES		"Gentlemen John" (Cricket)	1910	115
STORIES		"Whispers from the Wardroom Pantry"	1911	179
STORIES		"One of the Buoys"	1911	188
STORIES		"Tubby Jones- Poet"	1912	11
STORIES		"A Phantasy" by Gnr V.C. Brame RMA	1912	69
STORIES		"The Three Musketeers" "A Muddy Swin for a Fiver"	1912	70
STORIES		"The Fifth Tuesday in the Month"	1912	91
STORIES		"Concerning Wooden Heads"	1912	143
STORIES		"A War Game"	1913	45
STORIES		"Mistaken Identity"	1913	61
STORIES		"A (more or Less) True Yarn"	1913	70
STORIES		"More Corps News in the Sixties"	1913	79
STORIES		"All is not Gin that Bitters"	1913	93
STORIES		"Fortwith"	1913	131
STORIES		"How Private Geddes became a Policeman" (Tale of a Marine Deserter)	1913	149
STORIES		"Told in the 'Sanded Parlour'"	1913	166
STORIES		"The Peacemaker" from the Daily Mail	1914	13
STORIES		"The Light of No. 8"	1914	64
STORIES		"The Fire that wasn't"	1914	101
STORIES		"The Red Tape Rat Trap" 1916	1916	32
STORIES		"Some Notes on the Career of Wellington Hereward Titup (Very) Ty Lt. RM" 1917	1917	195, 205
STORIES		Acts 1920 (29) from Western Morning News 1917	1917	209
STORIES		"Fork in the Beam" by C.S. Goldingham	1917	226
STORIES		"Flag - Magnificent" by C.S. Goldingham	1918	26
STORIES		"The Birthday" by Stokes 1918	1918	96
STORIES		"In the Dimpsey Light" by W.P.D. 1918	1918	120
STORIES		"A Life for a Life" 1918	1918	136
STORIES		"The Seaman on the Moor" by W.P.D. 1918	1918	186

STORIES		"Told in the Smoking Room" - The transfiguration of the Commander 1919	1919	166
STORIES		"The Resuscitation of Private Pelligrew" by Goldingham 1919	1919	168
STORIES		"Twins" (Major V/Commodore RN. Col RM)	1922	107
STORIES		"Under Two Flags" - and a Pendant by Bartumens	1923	2
STORIES		"A By-Way of War" 1924	1924	83
STORIES		"Bloggs Engagement" by Jack Courtenay 1914	1924	129
STORIES		"The Noes Have I" 1924	1924	165
STORIES		Marine Bloggs as a Medium 1924	1924	192
STORIES		"Marine Bloggs' New Year" by Jack Courtenay 1925	1925	16
STORIES		"Dick Peekeof Travistock" by Bennett Copperstone	1925	20
STORIES		"The Wild Boar of Asia Minor" by A.P. Shikari	1925	25
STORIES		"Marine Sherlock Bloggs" 1925	1925	53
STORIES		"The Deed"	1925	56
STORIES		"Tiger Stories" by A.A.	1925	101
STORIES		"Bloggs writes to the Press" by jack Courtenay	1925	124
STORIES		"The Elephant Story" by Lucky Jim	1925	125
STORIES		"Squawk" by E.H.B.	1925	129
STORIES		Bison Stories by the Bos'n	1925	154
STORIES		"They also serve" by E.H.B.	1925	159
STORIES		"The Coming of Christmas" by D.A.B.	1925	194, 208
STORIES		"A Day on 'The Bopats'" (Ceylon) by the Bos'n	1925	207
STORIES		"Bloggs Rebels" by Jack Courtenay	1925	210
STORIES		"Bonito" by the Bos'n	1925	239
STORIES		"Nobby Starts a Fashion" by F.V.B.	1926	58
STORIES		"The Martin Club" 1928	1928	113
STORIES		"What I Did With my 2 pounds 10" by Jumper	1928	194
STORIES		"My Visit" Mr. Editor" by TNT	1919	195
STORIES		"Prowess" 1929	1920	114
STORIES		"Alls well that ends well" by FJB	1931	212
STORIES		"Why the camel has the hump"	1931	297
STREET LINING	Chatham	Prince of Wales, 1902	1902	41
STREET LINING	Chatham	HM The King, 1904	1904	122
STREET LINING	Dartmouth	Laying Foundation Stone of Naval College 1902	1902	45
STREET LINING	London	Lord Roberts	1901	13
STREET LINING	London	King Edward VII's proclamation	1901	13

STREET LINING	London		Queen Victoria's Jubilees	1901	16
STREET LINING	Plymouth		Queen Alexandra 1902	1902	28,40
STRENGTHS	(See also INCREASES)		Additional 500 men for RMLI 1892	Vol 1	17
STRENGTHS			Additional strength 1894	Vol 2	15
STRENGTHS			During the past Ten Years (1894)	Vol 2	70
STRENGTHS			State of Corps Embarked, Ashore, etc 1899	1899	245, 254
STRENGTHS			State of Corps Embarked, Ashore, etc 1900	1900	62, 86
STRENGTHS			Additional Company to be formed at each Infantry Division and the Depot	1901	26
STRENGTHS			Reduction at Portsmouth in 1814	1905	137
STRENGTHS			Reduction in strength in 1905	1906	39
STRENGTHS			Total strength in 1906	1906	85
STRENGTHS			Increase of the Corps in 1806	1907	7
STRENGTHS			Comparison at Plymouth Division 1812/1907	1907	57
STRENGTHS			of the Corps in the Home Fleet, 1907	1907	98
STRENGTHS			Increase 1790/91	1907	127
STRENGTHS			1903-1908	1908	35, 50
STRENGTHS			In 1809	1909	6
STRENGTHS			In 1811	1910	5
STRENGTHS			Increase in 1860	1910	140, 171
STRENGTHS			Increase in 1912	1912	146
STRENGTHS			Comparisons between 1775 and 1911	1913	50
STRENGTHS			Percentages in each Naval Branch and ratio of RMLI and RMA 1922	1922	19
STRENGTHS			Reduction in 1922	1922	97
STRENGTHS			Variation in Establishment, 1755 -1933 (Graph)	1923	89
STRIKES			Railway Strike 1919	1919	165, 166
STRIKES	Generl Strike	1926	- Dispositions Atlantic Fleet	1926	135
STRIKES	Generl Strike	1926	HMS Conquest - London Docks	1926	136
STRIKES	Generl Strike	1926	HMS Hood - Grenock	1926	158
STRIKES	Generl Strike	1926	RM Force on The Clyde	1926	160
STRIKING FORCE, RM			Exercise in Greece	1931	223
SUBMARINE MINERS, RM	(See Unit Index)				
SUBMARINES		1802	A submarine of Nelson's Day (1802)	1917	103
SUDAN			Royal Marines in the (1897)	1897	134

SUDAN			Tofrek or McNeil's Zereba (22 March 1855)	Vol 3	51
SUDAN			Letter from Gunboat Zafir, off Atbara (14 March 1898)	1898	57
SUDAN			Letter from Atbara Camp 13 April 1898	1898	67
SUDAN			Letter from Atbara Camp 20 April 1898	1898	68
SUDAN			Letter from Gunboat Sultan, Abadia 1 July 1898	1898	89
SUDAN			Speech by Major Brutton, 1899	1899	149
SUDAN			Correspondence "Upper Egypt in 1891"	1924	60, 101
SUDAN			RM In the Sudan 1926	1926	123
SUDAN			Sudan Defence Force - Article by Major Chater	1930	179
SUFFRAGETTES			Anecdote 1913	1913	95
SUICIDES			Bandsman on HMS Duncan 1910	1910	147
SUICIDES			Marine George Young - Forton 1893	Vol 1	143
SUICIDES			Colonel James S. Mould RMLI (Retd) - 1893	Vol 1	181
SUICIDES			Pte Carrol at Malta - 1901	1901	45
SUICIDES			L/Cpl A.J. Gunning - Plymouth 1905	1905	43
SUICIDES			Marine Convicted by Court Martial for theft, 1765	1907	53
SUICIDES			Sgt Henry Best - Portsmouth 1907	1907	87
SUICIDES			Sgt A. Johnson RMA - HMS Caesar, 1908	1908	66
SULTAN'S CHURCH PARADE, THE			(Article on Turkey)	1897	64
SURRENDER			OF THE GERMAN FLEET - "DER TAG"	1918	202
SUSSEX, DUKE OF	1809		Lieutenant Colonel Sir John Douglas Equerry to, 1809	1918	202
SWISS			Soldiers and Sailors to be enlisted into RM	1909	6
SWORDS			New hilt for Infantry Sword proposed	Vol 2	156
SWORDS			New pattern adopted for the RMLI (1896)	Vol 3	37
SWORDS			Officers to be in possession of new pattern by 1 April 1896	Vol 3	62
SWORDS			Advertisement for new pattern	Vol 3	108
SWORDS			Worn by W.O.s and S/Sgts	1913	1
SWORDS OF HONOUR			Presented by City of London to Sir James Wilcocks)	1901	86
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA			Military Tournament	Vol 1	211
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA			RMs save children from drowning, 1900	1900	97
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA			March through city - HMS Delhi 1926	1926	142
SYRIA			Graves of distinguished Marine Officers	1905	78
<i>Tactical Fitness for Command</i>			Book by Major Johnstoe RMLI	1898	37, 49
TAILORS/TAILORING			Re-employment of long service pensioners	Vol 2	103
TAILORS/TAILORING			Employment, pay and training,, 1908	1913	50, 161
TAILORS/TAILORING			Employment, pay and training,, 1908	1907	27

TAILORS/TAILORING		1862	By wives and widows at Woolwich, 1862		1914	156
TAKU FORTS					1911	189
TAKU FORTS			Incident of 'Tim' Collins, 1859		1908	160
TAKU FORTS			Grievance at not being awarded 'TAKU' clasp		1914	63
<i>Tale of Love and War, A</i>			Story		1901	31
TAMAAI			13th March 1884		Vol 2	176
TANGANYIKA			1914/18 - Capture of German Gunboat on Lake Tanganyika, 1916		1916	46
TANGIER			2 RMLI Officers captured by moors in 1905		1905	122
TANGIER			Presentation of silver candelabra Shereef of Wuszan		1906	2
TANKS			The Marine Tank, 1924		1924	167
TASMANIA			Founding of the colony		1905	8
TASMANIA			Correspondence		1905	83
TASMANIA			Extract from book "Early Tasmania" (Circa 1803)		1905	8
TASMANIA			University Soldiers Memorial - Guard of Honour, 1905		1905	46
TASMANIA			Tasmania and the RM (extract from the Mercury, Hobart)		1925	15
TASMANIA			Tasmanian peace names given by R. Marine		1928	263
TATTOO		1759	Not to appear in the streets after (1759)		1907	6
TATTOOS	General	1893	Osbourne House I.O.W.		Vol 1	Supp xii
TATTOOS	General	1918	Bermuda, 1918		1918	23
TATTOOS	Chatham	1898		1898	1899	102
TATTOOS	Chatham	1904		1904	1904	110
TATTOOS	Chatham	1905	1905 (Full Report)		1905	110
TATTOOS	Chatham	1906		1906	1906	100
TATTOOS	Chatham	1907	1907 (31 June. 1/2/ Aug)		1907	100
TATTOOS	Chatham		Statement of profits for 1904-1907		1907	139
TATTOOS	Chatham	1908	6/7/8 August 1908. Full details		1908	133
TATTOOS	Chatham	1909	11/12/13 August 1909 Full Details		1909	139
TATTOOS	Chatham	1910	24th August 1910		1910	132
TATTOOS	Chatham		24 August Account by Major Drury		1911	28
TATTOOS	Chatham	1911	7/8/9/10 June 1911. Full Details		1911	107
TATTOOS	Chatham	1912	13 August 1912 Full Details		1912	133
TATTOOS	Chatham	1914	17/20 June 1914		1914	110111
TATTOOS	Depot	1900	21st August 1900		1900	106
TATTOOS	Depot	1901	20th August 1901		1901	103
TATTOOS	Depot	1903	22nd August 1903		1903	114
TATTOOS	Depot	1906	24th August 1906		1906	98115

TATTOOS	Depot	1907	16/17 August 1907		1907	101
TATTOOS	Depot	1908	21/22 August 1908		1908	143
TATTOOS	Depot	1910		1910	1910	139
TATTOOS	Depot	1911	17/18 August 1911		1911	133
TATTOOS	Depot	1912	14th August 1912		1912	139
TATTOOS	Depot	1913	14th August 1913		1913	140
TATTOOS	Depot	1925	6/7/8 August 1925		1925	284
TATTOOS	Depot	1927	3/4/5/6 August 1927		1927	183
TATTOOS	Depot	1928	4/5/6/7 August 1928		1928	215
TATTOOS	Depot	1930	1930 List of events		1930	269
TATTOOS	Depot	1953		1953	1953	181
TATTOOS	Portsmouth	1912	RN & RM Pageant 1912		1912	146
TATTOOS	Portsmouth	1925	Portsmouth United Services Fete and Tattoo 1925		1925	229
TATTOOS	Portsmouth	1948	Eastney		1948	300
TATTOOS	Forton	1896	21st August 1896		Vol 3	128
TATTOOS	Forton	1897	11th August 1897		1897	103
TATTOOS	Forton	1898	13th August 1898		1898	102
TATTOOS	Forton	1901	12th September 1901		1901	116
TATTOOS	Forton	1902	3rd September 1902		1902	117
TATTOOS	Forton	1903	3rd September 1903		1903	118
TATTOOS	Forton	1907	18th September 1907		1907	111, 116
TATTOOS	Forton	1906	8th August 1906		1906	102
TATTOOS	Forton	1905	26th July 1905		1905	102, 113*
TATTOOS	Forton	1904	1st September 1904 (Full report)		1904	113, 138
TATTOOS	Forton	1908	16th September 1908		1908	155
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1898	17th October 1898		1898	129
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1907	8th May 1907		1907	64
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1908	Beaumont Park 1908		1908	86
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1908	16/17 September 1908		1908	158
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1909	9/10 September 1909		1909	157
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1910	14/15 September 1910		1910	149
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1913	24th September 1913		1913	157, 176*
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1924	"September 1924"		1924	159
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1925	8th - 13th September 1925		1925	263
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1926	12th September 1926		1926	197
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1927	12th-17th September 1927		1927	221
TATTOOS	Plymouth	1953		1953	1953	227

TEBUS			the subjugation of the, Spring 1892	Vol 1	36
TECHNICAL TRADES			Experiment at Portsmouth 1907	1907	14
TEL-EL-KEBIR		1882	Battle of 1882 - Short account	1913	91
TEL-EL-KEBIR		1882	Letter from Lt. Col. Everitt Concerning battle 1882	1922	171
<i>TELL IT TO THE MARINES"</i>			Saying - Letter to Editor	Vol 1	37, 58
<i>TELL IT TO THE MARINES"</i>			Story taken from Mr. Pepy's Diary	1897	4
<i>TELL IT TO THE MARINES"</i>			Extract from Daily Express, 1917	1917	203
TEMPLE OF THE MOON,		1898	A Visit to	1898	128
TERNATE		1810	Landing on (28 August 1810)	1910	118
THE REGIMENT" MAGAZINE			Start of the magazine	1897	13
The Sea Regiment			In fiction and fact	1917	126, 144, 157, 168, 188, 208
<i>The Traitors Doom</i>			by C.W.G. Hill	1902	91
THESSALY			a visit to some battlefields in	1899	234
TIENTSIN		1901	Anglo-Russian dispute. Extract from the Times	1901	37
TIENTSIN		1901	Dispute over the railway siding, March 1901	1901	136
TIMES, THE"		1896	Letter "The Marines and the Nation" 7th December 1896	1897	6
TITLES	(See also LIGHT INFANTRY)		Royal Marines Light Infantry	Vol 1	91
TITLES			Change from "Staff Officer" to "Brigade Major" 1916	1916	115
TITLES			Correspondence on Royal Marines Light Infantry	1920	56
TITLES			Change from "Old Soldier" to "Trained Soldier" 1920	1920	124
TITLES			Change from 'Private' and 'Gunner' to Marine 1923	1923	148
Titles			Letter from Gen Blumberg	1924	15
TITLES			"Difference between a Marine and a Mariner" 1843	1926	151
TITLES			Change from W.O.A to W.R.A.	1921	184
TITLES			of RM ranks on official documents, 1907	1907	50
TOFLEX, BATTLE OF		1885	22 March 1885	1920	169
<i>Told in the Firstr Watch</i>			Story by E.L.	1897	39
TOMMY ATKINS			Origin of nickname	1907	87
TOURNAI, BELGIUM			Letter from A.E. Marchant, 1923	1923	88
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL	Olympia	1919	Large RM participation 1919	1919	83, 120*, 121, 168*
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL	Olympia	1920	Large RM Pageant 1920	1920	97, 101, 116*,. 119*

TOURNAMENT, ROYAL	Olympia	1922	RMA Successes in Tug O' War and Bayonets 1922	1922	97
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL	Olympia	1925	RM Band in 1825 uniform for Naval Pageant 1924	1924	98*
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL	Olympia	1927	Editorial Comment 1927	1927	105
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL	Olympia	1927	Details and King Squad photograph 1927	1927	135, 136*
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL	Olympia		Record of RM Success for thirty years (1897-1927)	1927	171
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL	Olympia	1929	Photographs of RM participation 1929	1929	202*, et seq
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL	Olympia	1931	1664 Drill Display, 1931	1931	203
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL	Olympia	1929	Kings Squad, 1929	1929	202
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL	Olympia	1921	"Neptune's Soldiers", 1921	1921	81-83, 97-99
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall	1900	Cups won by and the Team of the Depot 1900	1900	79
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall	1901	Display by RMS - 5 B.L. Gun, 1901	1901	83
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall	1902	Repository Display by RMA 1902	1902	66
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall	1903	Repository Display by RMA 1903	1903	63
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall	1904	Repository Display by RMA 1904	1904	62
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall	1904	Corps successes RMA, RMLI 1904	1904	73, 77
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall	1904	RMA Tug O' War Teams, 1904	1904	76*
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall	1904	Winners of Bayonet Competition - Chatham 1904	1904	90*
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall	1898	Pageant "Shoulder to Shoulder" - 1898	1898	66
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall	1898	RMA win Bayonet and Physical Competition for 3rd year	1898	73, 75*
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall	1905	Pageant for Trafalgar Centenary	1905	54, 64
TOURNAMENT, ROYAL MILITARY	Agricultural Hall		Results for competition 1894-1914	1917	55
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF			List of all RM Officers and numbers of RM casualties	Vol 1	48
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF	Centenary Year		Casualties	1901	112
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF	Centenary Year		Illustration of RM Guard - Forton Tattoo	1901	113*
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF	Centenary Year		Senior RM Officers	1901	104
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF	Centenary Year		Last Survivor in RM	1901	122
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF	Centenary Year		Heroism of two Marines	1907	4
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF	Centenary Year		Feu de Joie fired at Plymouth in celebration (November 1805)	1905	104
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF	Centenary Year		Officers of HMS Victory	1905	136
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF	Centenary Year		Nelson Centenary Celebrations in Portsmouth 1905	1905	136
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF			Extract from 'The Sun' 7th November 1805	1897	112
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF			Medals awarded	1904	112
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF			Wreaths from families of Officers present	1904	122
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF			Article and List of RM Officers	1907	116

TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF			Lord Collingwood's Despatch from HMS Euryalus	1908	149
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF			Naval General Service Medal	1909	126
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF			Veteran's at 65 anniversary dinner 1861	1912	117
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF			Brief account in note from	1914	178
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF			The Last Survivors. Anniversary 1915	1915	217
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF			Figurehead of HMS Victory	1931	332
TRAINED BANDS OF LONDON				Vol 2	165
TRAINED BANDS OF LONDON			Details of the Regiments in 1664	1911	1
TRAINING			New Naval Scheme of Training, 1903	1903	7
TRAINING			Cost of training a Marine, 1906	1906	51
TRAINING			Officers - Military Class at Deal, 1922	1922	83
TRAMCARS			Suitable transport for Officers on duty, 1911	1911	81
TRANSFERS			to the RN as stokers	Vol 3	121
TRANSFERS			from RMLI to RMA in 1860	1911	172
TRANSFERS			to the Army for Commissions, 1916	1916	80
TRANSPORT			Feeding the men in the Front Line 1918	1918	45
TRANSPORT			Bully Beef and Biscuits 1918	1918	63
TRENTHAM MILITARY CAMP			Description of visit by det of HMS Dunedin	1931	9
TRINCOMALEE, CEYLON			RM Clothing Depot re-established 1928	1928	126
TRISTAN DA CUNHA, ISLAND OF			Founder of settlement an RM 1819	1923	90
TROOPING THE COLOUR			Article by Bennet Copplestone 1923	1923	185
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Chatham	1918	18th November 1918 - C-in-C Nore	1918	209
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Chatham	1919	Armistice Day 1919	1919	187, 191*
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Chatham	1920	23rd April 1920	1920	95
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Chatham	1923	Armistice Day 1923	1923	179*
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Chatham	1932		1932	234
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Eastney	1925	Kings Birthday 1925	1925	202
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Eastney	1932		1932	235
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Eastney	1953		1953	131
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Forton	1920	23rd April 1920	1923	93
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Lympstone	1953	Plymouth Colours 1953	1953	137
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Plymouth	1925	24th July 1925 (mention of last occasion, 1905)	1905	230
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Plymouth	1926	Kings Birthday 1926	1926	144*
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Plymouth	1928	7th June 1928	1928	157, 158*
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Plymouth	1929	17th May 1929	1929	199
TROOPING THE COLOUR	Plymouth	1932		1932	202*
TROTMAN TROPHY			Competition and Presentation, 1928	1928	109, 110*

TUG O' WAR			RMA Team (Catch Weights) 1901	1901	75*
TUG O' WAR			Lieutenant RM 1908	1908	91
TUG O' WAR			RM Winners, Portsmouth 1908	1908	165*
TUNG CHOW, CHINA		1860	Ballte - September 1860	Vol 2	188
TUNNEY CUP			USMC Challenge Cup - Photograph	1929	37*
TUNNEY CUP			Correspondence and presentation	1929	38 et seq, 82
TUNNEY CUP			Rules	1931	74
TURKEY		1909	Armenian Massacres at Messina	1909	157
TURKEY		1913	Assassination of the Grand Visier	1913	104
TURKEY		1914/18	RM in action in Palestine	1918	67*
<i>Twelve Months Wanderings of a Royal Marine"</i>			Article	1899	258
UCKERS'			Warspite V Iron Duke 1928	1928	99*
UGANDA	Operations in 1898 - 1901 See Regfimental Index - KINGS AFRICAN RIFLES)				
UMAGO		1810	Attack on Tower and Batteries, 27th March 1810	1910	63
UMTATA		1907	Foundation Stone of Tower Hall on Empire Day 1907	1907	91
UNIFORM , NAVAL			Origin of by Drury	1905	59
UNIFORM , NAVAL			Origin of coloured cloth between Officers Stripes	1919	76
Uniform, RM	(See also DRESS, CLOTHING, BADGES, ETC)				
Uniform, RM	Band	1925	New Tunic - Chatham Band, 1925	1925	148
Uniform, RM	Band	1926	Bandsman	1921	5
Uniform, RM	Band	1862	of the Chatham Band in 1862	1922	101
Uniform, RM	Officers		Wearing of sashes by Officers with Red Patrol Jacket	Vol 2	136
Uniform, RM	Officers	1771	Make of Officer Swords and Gorgets, 1771	1922	70
Uniform, RM	Officers	1862	Alterations in Officer Uniform, 1862	1913	114
Uniform, RM	Officers	1902	Changes of uniform in 1902 for officers	1902	52

Uniform, RM	Officers	1916	Wearing by Retired and Ex Officers, 1916	1917	5
Uniform, RM	Officers		Not to be worn at Fancy Dress Balls	1903	74
Uniform, RM		1923	On Amalgamation	1923	114
Uniform, RM		1925	New Tunic for Royal Tour - Repulse 1925	1925	120
Uniform, RM		1925	New Tunic - General Issue started, 1925	1925	253
Uniform, RM		1927	New Khaki Drill for Royal Tour- Renown, 1927	1927	47
Uniform, RM		1928	New Full dress first worn at Portsmouth, 1928	1928	83
Uniform, RM		1928	New Full dress worn on leave, 1928	1928	175
Uniform, RM		1928	"The Debut of Full Dress 1928" - Portsmouth	1928	305*
Uniform, RM		1837	RMA Change to blue in 1837	1906	27
Uniform, RM		1854	Mr. George Smith in Crimean Uniform	1910	141*
Uniform, RM		1854	RMLI in 1854	1917	121*, 123
Uniform, RM		1903	First appearance of new pattern RMLI Tunic (slashed cuff)	1903	121
Uniform, RM		1904	New Uniform, 1904 - RMLI	1904	78*
Uniform, RM			Use of RMLI Uniform by 'Sandwichmen' in London	Vol 2	2, 160
Uniform, RM			Green plume change to green ball	1900	16
Uniform, RM		1905	Uniform of Musical Director, RNSM, 1905	1905	61
Uniform, RM		1769	Supplies of Breeches and Gaiter at Chatham, 1769	1922	70
Uniform, RM		1796	Pipe claying trousers in 1796	1906	126
Uniform, RM		1854	Picture "The Separation" (Shows 1854 uniform)	1918	21*
Uniform, RM		1902	Changes in uniform pending, 1902	1902	13
Uniform, RM		1904	Royal Fleet reservists letter 'R', 1904	1904	1
Uniform, RM		1904	New scales of issue of clothing, 1904	1904	123
Uniform, RM		1904	New pattern equipment, 1904	1904	98
Uniform, RM		1905	New pattern white helmet, 1905	1905	26
Uniform, RM		1906	RM instructors at Small Arms School wear SASC Uniform	1906	125*
Uniform, RM		1920	Issue of frocks 1920 - comment in 'Punch'	1920	134
Uniform, RM		1921	"The Post War Uniform" [RMLI split cap badge]	1921	71
Uniform, RM		1700/1800	Type in 1700 and 1800 (from paintings in Plymouth Mess)	1901	115*
Uniform, RM		1700/1800	Type in 1700 and 1800 (from paintings in Plymouth Mess)	1900	8*
Uniform, RM			Some notes on	Vol 1	62
Uniform, RM			Act of Parliament prohibiting unlawful wearing of uniform	Vol 2	55
Uniform, RM			Old cape found in Faffin Hut, 1900	1900	122

Uniform, RM			NCOs chevrons on right arm only	1900	16
UNION JACK			Origin of the Name	Vol 3	45
UNION JACK CLUB, LONDON			Presentation of 'Globe & Laurel' Bedroom	1903	85
UNION JACK CLUB, LONDON			Raising Funds in 1904	1904	61, 75, 88
UNION JACK CLUB, LONDON			Foundation stone laid by P.O.W.	1904	85
UNION JACK CLUB, LONDON			Concert in aid of funds (R. Albert Hall) 1905	1905	50, 63
UNION JACK CLUB, LONDON			Facilities Offered	1907	85, 122
UNION JACK CLUB, LONDON			Opening	1907	86, 92
UNION JACK CLUB, LONDON			Globe & Laurel' in reading room	1907	99
UNION JACK CLUB, LONDON			Visit by Queen Alexandra, 1908	1908	50
UNION JACK CLUB, LONDON			Membership of Royal Marines	1909	162
UNION JACK CLUB, LONDON			Unio Jack Hostels opened 1913	1913	99, 187
UNION JACK CLUB, LONDON			Memorial room to Colonel F.W.Luard	1923	125
UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, ROYAL			List of members, 1892	Vol 1	40
UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, ROYAL			Move to Old Banqueting Hall, Whitehall	Vol 1	26
UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, ROYAL			Prize essay 1895, extract from 'Manning of the Fleet' referring to THE MARINES	Vol 3	89
UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, ROYAL			Prize essay 1895, from "MARINE CORPS" which gained second prize	Vol 3	101
UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, ROYAL			Prize essay 1895, extracts from essay honourably mentioned referring to Corps	Vol 3	111, 127, 134
UNITED STATES ARMY			Officers Badges of rank 1917	1917	136
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1927	Dog Mascot "Private Pagett"	1927	142, 143*
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1928	Dog Mascot "Private Pagett"	1928	68
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1928	Death of "Private Pagett" 1928	1928	162
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1931	Descendants of Pte. Paget in Armistice Celebrations (Photograph) 1931	1931	50
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1903	To Forton on in 1903	1903	91
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1923	To Chatham in 1923 (USS Pittsburg)	1923	162
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1924	Visit by USMC from USS Colorado to Eastney 1924	1924	20, 39
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Visit by Commandant USMC and presentation of Presidential Citation to 41 Commando RM	1957	99
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Visit by USMC Bandsmen	1953	49, 84
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Plaques presented to Portsmouth and Plymouth by General Shepherd	1952	91
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1911	USMC, Honolulu, 1911	1911	76
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1922	RM as guests for Xmas Dinner in Washington, 1922	1922	35

United States Marine Corps	USMC	1922	Visit by HMS Calcutta to Honolulu 1922	1922	151*
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1925	Visit of HMS Capetown to San Diego, 1925	1925	228*
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1925	United States Marine Corps	USMC	291*
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1927	Visit by HMS Calcutta to Washington 1927	1927	239*, 241*
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1928	Visit by HMS Cornwall to Honolulu 1928	1928	298
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1928	Visit by HMS Despatch to San Diego 1928	1928	302
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1929	Visit by HMS Dromede to Honolulu 1929	1929	72*
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1931	To Quantico by Majs Seath and Craig	1932	24*
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1893	Stations in 1893	Vol 1	15
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1893	Examination of officers, 1893	Vol 1	97, 17
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1900	British and American Marines in Peking, 1900	1900	265
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1904	Increase in Strength, 1904	1904	9
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1905	Football Match - RM v USMC at Seoul, 1905	1905	68*
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1906	Dinner for RM Officers at Manila in 1906	1906	44
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1908	From the Marine Review, 19th November 1908	1914	13
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1910	Details of training, 1910	1910	173
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1914	"Advantages offered by Marine Corps" 1914	1914	22
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1914	Letter from USMC Officer to Globe & Laurel 1914	1914	82
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1914	"With the US Marines in Mexico" 1914	1914	140, 162
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1916	Exchange of Journals, 1916	1916	1
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1916	To carry swagger canes, 1916	1916	17
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1917	Recruiting Posters, 1917	1917	194*
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1917	Details, 1916	1916	51
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1917	Our American Cousins-in-Arms, 1917	1917	163
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1917	First USMC subscriber(?), 1917	1917	165
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1918	Annual Report of the Major General Commandant 1918	1919	42
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1918	Combined Parade USMC/RM of the 6th and 5th Battle Squadrons 1918	1919	Front*
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1918	Combined Parade USMC/RM of the 6th and 5th Battle Squadrons 1918	1918	201*
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1918	Magazine "The Globe and Anchor" started 1918	1918	181
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1918	Nicknamed "Devil Dogs" by Germans 1918	1918	149
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1918	Report on Investigation of naval officers 1918	1918	138
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1919	Annual Report of the MG Comdr., 1919	1920	16
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1921	"Our opposite numbers in the USA", 1921	1921	21
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1923	"Military Beau Brummels" 1923	1923	76
United States Marine Corps	USMC	1924	Correspondence from USMC Historian 1924	1924	145

United States Marine Corps	USMC	1925	"The American Naval Manoeuvres 1925"	1925	324
United States Marine Corps	USMC		(See also TUNNEY CUP)		
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Details	Vol 1	15, 75
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Smallest Marine Guard	Vol 1	17
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Request to withdraw from ships	Vol 2	103
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Reduction in marines carried by Man-o'-War	Vol 3	25
United States Marine Corps	USMC		New Method of forming ships' detachments	1897	2
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Unusual Recruit "From Millions to Poverty"	1900	103
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Short Article	1905	22
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Brief History	1902	125
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Brief History	1909	75
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Marine's Hymn	1931	19
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Correspondence on Recruiting	1920	51
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Badge of the USMC	1918	24*
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Corps Colours	1925	214
United States Marine Corps	USMC		British and American Marines - occasions on which they served together	1925	234
United States Marine Corps	USMC		USMC Orderlies visit Chatham	1930	107
United States Marine Corps	USMC		A brief history of the US Marine Corps by Major General J.A. Lejeune Comdt. USMC	1925	294
United States Marine Corps	USMC		Interchange visits in New Zealand of Marines USS New Mexico/HMS Philomel	1925	315
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA		1907	Visit of 1st Cruiser Squadron	1907	79
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA		1908	Strange discovery in New York	1908	80, 147
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA		1909	The Portola Festival, San Fransisco	1909	188
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA		1919	Visit of HM Ships - correspondence	1919	131
<i>Unmasking A Traitor"</i>			Story by C W G Hill	1902	29
<i>Unsuccessful Plot, An"</i>			Story by C W G Hill	1901	114
VACCINATIONS		1892	All NCOs at Plymouth	Vol 1	40
VALISE			Replaced by small kit bag	1901	121, 126
VALISE			Devices t be no longer worn	1901	121
VALISE			Abolition welcomed	1903	1
VICTORIA CROSS		1857	Presentation to Queen Victoria, 1857	1916	149
VICTORIA CROSS	Cpl Prettyjohn		Award to -	Vol 3	79*
VICTORIA CROSS	LCpl Harden RAMC		Award to - L/CPL Harden RAMC - letter	1953	57
VICTORIA CROSS	Bdr Wilkinson		Award to - Bombardier Wilkinson	1899	207

VICTORIA CROSS	Bdr Wilkinson		Award to - Bombardier Wilkinson	1918	160^
VICTORIA CROSS	Maj Harvey		Award to Major Harvey	1916	175
VICTORIA CROSS	Gen Lumsden		Award to Brig. Gen. Lumsden	1917	128*
VICTORIA CROSS	LCpl Parker		Award to L/CPL Parker	1917	129*
VICTORIA CROSS	LCpl Parker		Award to L/CPL Parker	1926	380
VICTORIA CROSS	Capt Banford		Award to Captain Bamford	1918	142
VICTORIA CROSS	Sgt Finch		Award to Sgt Finch	1918	142
VICTORIA CROSS	Sgt Finch		Award to Sgt Finch	1929	378
VICTORIA CROSS	Capt Halliday		Award to Captain Halliday	1929	378
VICTORIA CROSS	Cpl Hunter		Award to Cpl Hunter	1945	208
VICTORIA CROSS			"The Bronze Cross" by Sandpiper	1956	145
VICTORIA CROSS			"Our VCs"	1956	246*
VICTORIA, HM QUEEN			Death	1901	13
VICTORIA, HM QUEEN			The services of the Corps during the reign of	1901	16
VICTORIA, HM QUEEN			Funeral	1901	27
VICTORIA, HMS			loss of the	Vol 1	150, 154, 163, 169
VICTORIA, HMS			from the Syrian point of view	Vol 1	182
VICTORIA, HMS			Proposal to erect memorial in Eastney Church	1899	271
VICTORIA, HMS			Mementos, 1917	1917	185
VICTORY PARADES			World War I at Plymouth	1919	126
VICTORY PARADES			World War II	1946	180
VIGO		1809	Capitulation of (27 March 1809)	1909	36
VIGO		1809	Defence of (June 1809)	1909	84
VILLEFRANCHE			Visit 1st Cruiser Squadron 14 July 1925	1925	224
VILLEFRANCHE			Cutting from French paper concerning RM 1929	1929	178
VISITS	General		French Admiral Tronde to Portsmouth, 1814, Amusing incident	1905	126
VISITS	General		Duke of Cambridge to Chatham	1911	140
VISITS	General		HM The Queen to Malta, 1954	1954	111
VISITS	General		HM The Queen to the United States in Ark Royal, 1957	1957	150
VISITS	General		The King and Queen to Dublin	1911	115
VISITS	Depot		Army Council in 1905	1905	126
VISITS	Depot		King George V, 1918	1918	61*, 64
VISITS	Depot		Duke of York, 1928	1928	132
VISITS	Depot		Duke of Edinburgh, 1958	1958	3
VISITS	RMA & Eastney		Edward VII, 1904	1904	27

VISITS	RMA & Eastney		Prince and Princess of Wales in 1904	1904	39, 41*
VISITS	RMA & Eastney		French Sailors in 1905	1905	99, 36
VISITS	RMA & Eastney		Admiralty in 1906	1906	51
VISITS	RMA & Eastney		Japanese Petty Officers, 1906	1906	79
VISITS	RMA & Eastney		Duke of Edinburgh, 1890	1953	201
VISITS	Eastney		Duke of Edinburgh, 1953	1953	150, 221
VISITS	Forton		Prince and Princess of Wales in 1904	1904	40
VISITS	Forton		Edward VII, 1904	1904	27
VISITS	Forton		Japanese Petty Officers, 1906	1906	78
VISITS	Naval & HM Ships		1st Cruiser Squadron to Norway and Denmark, 1912	1912	171
VISITS	Naval & HM Ships		2nd Baltic Squadron to France, 1919	1919	84
VISITS	Plymouth		Chinese Naval Mission, 1910	1910	5
VITTORIA, BATTLE OF			Lt. Masterman, 34th Regt. killed by lightning	1905	126
VITTORIA, BATTLE OF			Lt. Masterman, 34th Regt. killed by lightning	1911	67
VITU EXPEDITION				Vol 1	183
VOCATIONAL TRAINING			Experiments by Major Halkness at Eastney	1907	14
VOCATIONAL TRAINING			Meeting of NCOs and men at Forton, 1910	1910	101
VOCATIONAL TRAINING			Technical Instruction at Eastney	1910	179
VOCATIONAL TRAINING			From "The Evening Standard", 1913	1913	119
VOCATIONAL TRAINING			Motor Driving Course, 1928	1928	144
VOCATIONAL TRAINING			Bricklaying Course, 1928	1928	193*
VOLO			Gun explosion in Devonshire, memorial Service at, 1930	1930	255
VOLUNTEER RESERVE, RM FORCES		1948	Formation, 1948	1948	304
VOLUNTEERS			Maneuvers near Chatham, 1892	Vol 1	5
VOLUNTEERS			The efficiency of Volunteers as a field force by an adjt. of volunteers	Vol 2	77
VOLUNTEERS			Visit of Metropolitan of Liverpool Volunteer Sgts to Eastney 1905	1905	57
VOLUNTEERS, ROYAL MARINES			Correspondence on above	Vol 3	77, 80, 92
VOLUNTEERS, ROYAL MARINES			Question in Parliament, 1897	1897	38
VOLUNTEERS, ROYAL MARINES			RUSI consider paper by Major Gattiff	1897	74
VOLUNTEERS, ROYAL MARINES			Naval and Marine Volunteers Committee	1903	86
VOLUNTEERS, ROYAL MARINES			London Volunteer Battalion RM	1920	164

VOLUNTEERS, ROYAL MARINES	(for Marine Artillery Volunteers see ARTILLERY)				
VOLUNTEERS, ROYAL MARINES			Suggestion for formation	Vol 3	58, 64, 65
WALCHEREN		1809	Expedition to, 1809	1909	108
WALCHEREN			RM in HMS Statira	1921	40
WALCHEREN			Notes on Sir John Phillimore	1921	52
WALCHEREN		1944	Article by Major W.R. Sendall	1953	198*
WALCHEREN		1944	Assault by 4 Commando Brigade	1945	368
WALCHEREN		1944	Assault by 4 Commando Brigade	1953	198
WANO		1894	Attack at Ghazis on Indian Native Infantry (23/11/94)	Vol 2	165
WARDROOM ATTENDANTS	(See also ATTENDANTS)		Revised arrangements, 1921	1921	184
WARRANT RANK			Suggestion for Senior QMS at Divisions	Vol 2	50, 89
WARRANT RANK			Drafting of Sergeant-Majors (WO) in 1911	1911	178
WARRANT RANK		1913	Promotions and Corps Commissions	1913	50
WARRANT RANK			Classification of WOI and WOII, 1916	1916	23
WARRANT RANK			List of WOII appointed as such, 1916	1916	43
WARREN HASTINGS"	Indian Marine Troopship		Wreck at reunion 14 January 1897	1897	50
WARREN SHIELD			For cutter Crews of all services at Chatham	1929	6
WATERLOO, BATTLE OF			12 June 1815	1923	105
WATERLOO, BATTLE OF			An account from 'Temple Bar' by Major Adair	Vol 1	99
WATERLOO, BATTLE OF			Record of Captain R.P. Campbell, RMA	1910	181
WEAPONS			Armament of the Maritime Regt. Foot	1921	136
WEI-HAI-WEI			Siege by the Japanese in 1894	Vol 3	18
WEI-HAI-WEI			150 Marines for Guards, 1898	1898	126, 128
WEI-HAI-WEI			Letter from Guard, 9 January 1901	1901	32
WEI-HAI-WEI			Change of name to PORT EDWARD	1902	123
WEI-HAI-WEI			Publication of the Wei-Hai-Wei Gazette, 1903	1903	32
WEI-HAI-WEI			Accession of King George V - Parade	1910	125
WEI-HAI-WEI			Proposal for new Officers club house, 1924	1924	69
WEI-HAI-WEI			Kings Birthday Parade, 1924 - Amusing incident	1924	140
WEI-HAI-WEI			Rendition to China, 1930	1931	48
WEI-HAI-WEI			HMS Suffolk detachment march round Territory	1930	15
WEI-HAI-WEI			Further story of march by ex CSgt H. Elliott RMLI	1930	86

WEI-HAI-WEI			Story of march by Capt. K.E. Prevbite	1930	148
WELLINGTON, DUKE OF			Disliked Marine Bn in the Persininsula	Vol 3	124
WELLINGTON, DUKE OF			Battalion of Marines at the Funeral	Vol 2	90
WELLINGTON, DUKE OF			Visit to Portsmouth in 1824	1905	138
WELLINGTON, DUKE OF			Colonel-in-Chief of the RM	1906	112, 124
WELLINGTON, DUKE OF			Death of last surviving member of the Funeral Guard, 1917	1917	78
WEMBLEY		1924	British Empire Exhibition, 1924 - Tattoo	1924	142
Wen Chung Feng		1922	RM landing and training in 1922	1922	148
WEST AFRICA			Colonial employment to count double for pension, 1907	1907	134
WESTERN FRONT,	1914/18 (See also GREAT WAR)		Experiences with the RM Brigade and RND in Flanders and the Dardanelles, 1916	1916	183, 202
WESTERN FRONT,			Experiences of a Machine Gunner in Belgium	1916	184
WESTMINSTER ABBEY			Inauguration of Chapel of the Order of the Bath	1913	119
<i>When a Spade is not a Spade</i>			True story	1899	206
WHISTLES (See also LANYARDS)			Issue for Colour Sergeants authorised, 1901	1901	110
WHITE ROSE BADGE			Award to Chatham RMLI Band	1902	25
WHITE ROSE BADGE			Award to Chatham RMLI Band	1903	3
WHITE UNIFORM			Issue of two suits on first embarkation	Vol 2	102, 245
WHITE UNIFORM			Advantages of Khaki over	1899	194, 200
<i>Wiles of the Badge Hunter, The"</i>			Story	1902	56
WILLIAM IV (See also CLARENCE, DUKE OF)			Fight with Officer of Marines	1913	62
WILLSWORTHY			Presentation to manager of YMCA by RM Trg Bn - 1929	1929	51
WILLSWORTHY			Description of Annual Camp 1931	1931	269
WINCHESTER		1912	Royal Inspection of Veterans in 1912	1912	125
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY			Lecture by Marconi	1899	198
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY			Note by the Way	1899	230
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY			Correspondence - 'Joey in the Wireless Office'	1906	119
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY			Marines to be trained for service in the Home Fleet	1907	86
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY			Ranks qualified to start new 12 year engagement	1907	122
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY			Number of Marine Officers as instructors increased to six	1911	130
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES				Vol 2	103, 122
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Portrait in Marine Uniform	1898	1
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			"General James Wolfe and the Marines"	1914	

WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			"Our Ancestors"	1906	117
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Father Lt. General Edward Wolfe	1906	116
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Memorial at Westerham	1908	3
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations	1908	86
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Dinner at Westerham, 1908	1908	115
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Memorial plaque unveiled at Greenwich, 1908	1908	178
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Dinner at Westerham, 1909	1909	98
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			National Memorial Committee	1909	98
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Wolfe, The Hero of Quebec	1909	148
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			"The Wolfe Memorial"	1909	148
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			"Incident at Culloden"	1915	76
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Wolfe's House for Sale	1916	90
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Canadian Birth place Colours on Tomb, 1917	1917	78
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Correspondence, 1924	1924	31
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES			Commemoration Service 1928 (Extract from The Kentish Mercury)	1928	244
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES		1929	Extract from Toronto paper - Memorials to Wolf - 1929	1930	119
WOLFE, GENERAL JAMES		1930	Statue unveiled in Greenwich Park - June 1930	1930	203
WOLSELEY, Field Marshall			Funeral, 1913	1913	76
WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE (WRNS)			At Plymouth, 1918	1918	53
WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE (WRNS)			The "Wren", 1918	1918	167
<i>Wonder ful Pipe, A</i>			Story	1898	87
WOOLWICH	Town		at the time of the restoration	Vol 2	2
WOOLWICH DIVISION			Discharge of last representatives at Sgts Mess Plymouth	Vol 1	18
WOOLWICH DIVISION		1806	HMS Dover as Floating Barracks in 1806	1906	137
WOOLWICH DIVISION		1806	Fire in HMS Dover, 1806	1910	127
WOOLWICH DIVISION		1816	Dinner for Russian Marines, 1816	1909	84
WOOLWICH DIVISION		1860	Presentation of medal for gallant behavior 1860	1911	124
WOOLWICH DIVISION		1860	Shooting March, 1860	1911	156
WOOLWICH DIVISION			Short History of Woolwich Div RM	1911	166
WOOLWICH DIVISION		1861	Inspection by DAG in 1861	1912	75
WOOLWICH DIVISION			Known as Court Division	1911	21
WOOLWICH DIVISION		1925	Last Survivors, 1925	1925	150
WOOLWICH FOLLEY"			Silver table centre piece	1907	75

WOOLWICH FOLLEY"			Letter from Col. Armstrong	1907	102
WOOLWICH GARRISON		1858	Review in 1858	1912	68
WOOLWICH GARRISON		1861	Performance of military bands in 1861	1912	75
WOOLWICH, ARSENAL			Brief History from "The Standard" 1913	1913	95
WORLD CRUISES	Commencing November 1923		Visit to Sierra Leone	1924	27
WORLD CRUISES			Visit to Durban and Cape Town	1924	40
WORLD CRUISES			Zanzibar and Ceylon	1924	58
WORLD CRUISES			Malaya and Singapore	1924	75
WORLD CRUISES			San Francisco, Panama Canal	1924	123
WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MUSICIANS			Award of silver medal to B/M Cornfoot	1910	162
WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MUSICIANS			Award of silver medal to B/Cpl Morgan, 1912	1912	164
WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MUSICIANS			Award of silver medal to B/CPL Dinnis, 1921-22	1923	13
YACHT, ROYAL			"Royal George"	Vol 3	155
YEOMAN OF THE GUARD			Enrolment of S/Sgt A. Wood ex RMA	1898	65
YEOMAN OF THE GUARD			Qualification for appointment , 1902	1902	25
YEOMAN OF THE GUARD			Warrant Officers eligible	1904	109
YEOMAN OF THE GUARD			Ranks serving with, in 1907	1907	99
YEOMAN OF THE GUARD			Qualifications for appointment, 1908	1908	2
YEOMAN OF THE GUARD			Appointment of Benjamin White RMA, 1893	1918	61
YEOMAN OF THE GUARD			Obituary - Mr. Henry Taylor, 1918	1918	126*
YEOMAN OF THE GUARD			Detachment Once Served As Marines	1925	212
YEOMAN OF THE GUARD			Duties by ex RM members, Coronation, 1953	1953	161
YOKOHAMA BOWL		1922	Annual Regatta Cup presented to China Squadron 1922	1931	352
YOKOHAMA, JAPAN		1861	RM Guard at Resident's House, 1861	1913	14
YOKOHAMA, JAPAN			RM Memorial, 1861-1896	1928	185
YPRES, BATTLE OF		1917	100 RM served with the 3DG	1917	225
ZANZIBAR		1896	Bombardment of, 1896	Vol 3	162
ZEEBRUGGE CUP		1918	Presented to Forton Cadet Corps by Colonel Langford, 1918	1918	162
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON			4th Battalion Officers	1918	81*
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON			Royal Marines at (Message of apperciation)	1918	85
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON			"Operation Successful" - Well Done 'Vindictive'	1918	104
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON			"Heroes of Zeebrugge"	1918	110

ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		"Operations Successful" - Well Done "Vindictive"	1918	104
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		"In a Fighting Top"	1918	107
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Casualty List	1918	108
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Honours and Awards	1918	142
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Visit of HM King & Queen to RNH Chatham	1918	113
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		RMA who returned unwounded	1918	116*
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Poem-The Storming of Zeebrugge Mole	1918	121
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Proposal for Memorial 1918	1918	191
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Buglers Armed with Cutlasses	1918	205
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		St. George's Day by Major General Sir David Mercer	1919	48
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Diary	1919	63
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Memorial at Deal	1919	95
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Gong at Deal	1919	133*
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Translation of French Pamphlet	1920	52
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Poem "St. Georges Day" by Baron de Santa Maria	1920	65
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Memorial in HMS 'Iris'	1921	51*, 74
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		HMS Vindictive at	1921	165
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		"The Great Raid and After'	1921	6, 24, 36
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		"The Great Raid and After'	1920	136, 154, 166, 183
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Visit to Zeebrugge on 10th Anniversary 1928	1928	160
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Tenth Anniversary Events, Liverpool, 1928	1928	134, 135*
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Memorial Cottages opened at Enham, Hants	1926	31*, 51*
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Remark by Colonel Elliott before embarking	1925	89
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Memorial Tree at Saskatoon Canada, 1924	1926	124*
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Memorial Tree at Saskatoon Canada, 1924	1924	106
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Poem by Baron de Santa Maria 1923	1923	70
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		German Alarm Bell used in Service at Dover, 1922	1922	68
ZEEBRUGGE, RAID ON		Memorial in English Church at Knocke, 1921	1921	66, 119
ZULU WAR		HMS Shah, Narrative of Private Green RM	1909	43